

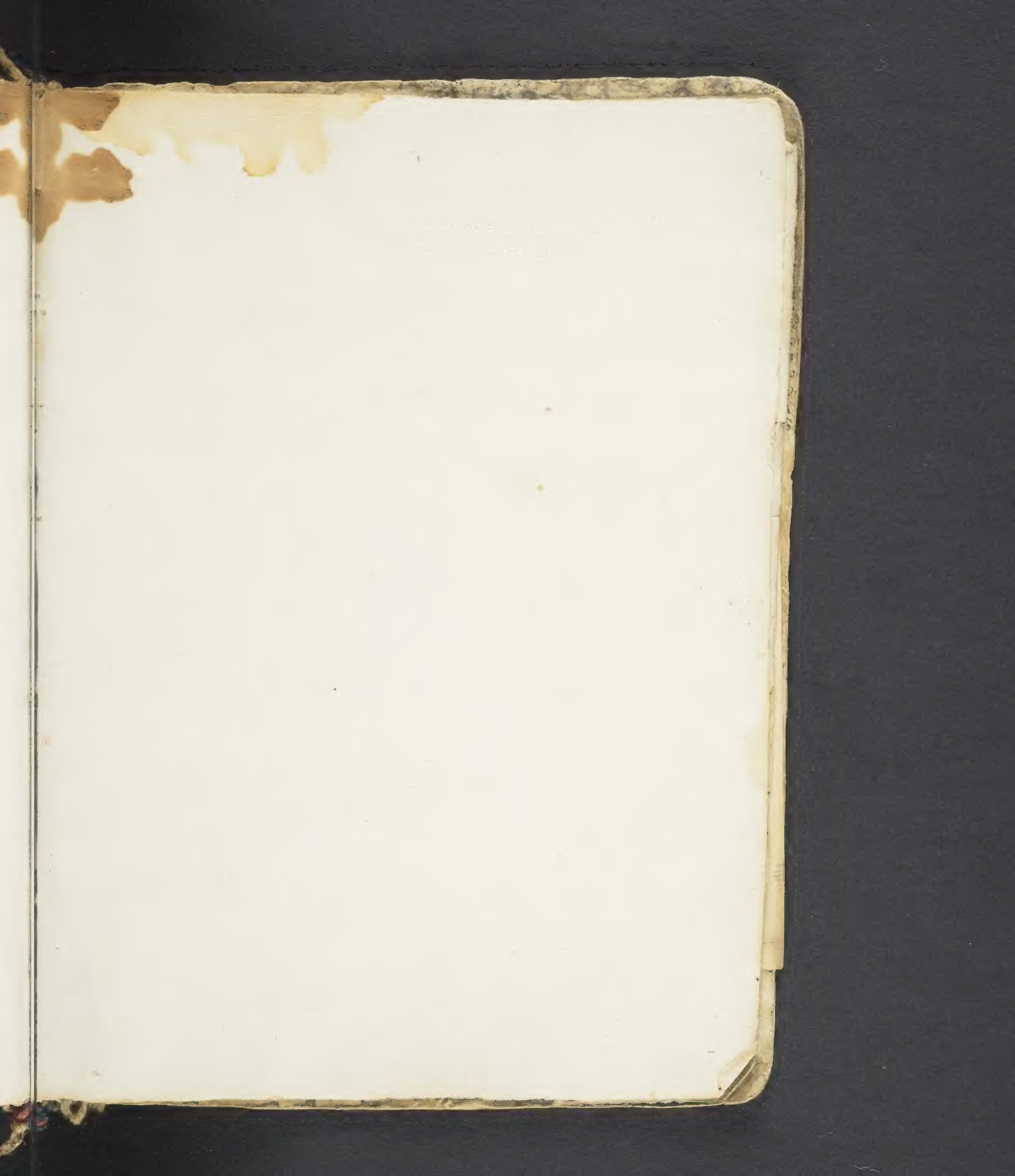
Carshuni

Pentateuch



















ܒܫܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܐܡܝܢ

ܒܡܥܘܢܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ ܐܒܬܕܝ ܘܐܟܬܒ ܟܬܐܒ
ܣܦܪ ܐܠܟܠܝܩܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܣܦܪ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܐܒ
ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ ܠܠܢܒܝ ܡܘܣܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ

ܦܝ ܐܠܒܕܘ ܟܠܩ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܟܐܢܬ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܓܐܡܕܗ ܦܐܪܓܗ ܘܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܓܠܡܗ ܥܠܐ ܘܓܗ
ܐܠܓܡܪ ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܬܪܦ ܥܠܐ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܪܐܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ
ܘܦܪܩ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܐܠܓܠܡܗ ܘܣܡܝ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܢܗܐܪܐ
ܘܐܠܓܠܡܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܨܒܐܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܓܠܕ ܦܝ ܘܣܛ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ
ܘܝܟܘܢ ܦܐܨܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܘܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܦܥܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܓܠܕ
ܘܦܪܩ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܓܠܕ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܦܘܩܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܕܠܟ ܘܣܡܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܓܠܕ ܣܡܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܨܒܐܚ ܝܘܡ ܬܐܢܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܬܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܚܬ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܘܨܥ ܘܐܚܕ
ܘܬܬܗܪ ܐܠܝܒܣ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܕܠܟ ܘܣܡܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܝܒܣ
ܐܪܨܐ ܘܡܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܡܝܐܗ ܣܡܐܗܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܘܪܐܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܬܢܒܬ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܥܫܒܐ
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܝܒܙܪ ܒܙܪܐ ܟܓܢܣܗ ܘܫܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܬܡܪܐ
ܟܓܢܣܗ ܘܙܪܥܗ ܦܝܗ ܥܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܕܠܟ ܘܐܟܪܓܬ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܥܫܒܐ
ܥܫܒܐ ܝܒܙܪ ܒܙܪܐ ܟܓܢܣܗ ܘܫܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܦܝܗ ܒܙܪܗ
ܟܓܢܣܗ ܘܪܐܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܣܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܨܒܐܚ ܝܘܡ ܬܐܠܬ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܝܪܐܬ ܦܝ

ܓܠ

2

ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ܡܢܬܨܦ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܘܐܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܠܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܡܝܣ. ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ
ܐܠܓܡܥܐ.. ܘܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ .. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܢܥܡ ܢܥܡܠ. ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܒܬܠܬܠ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܘܐܠܬܢܝ
ܒܬܠܬܠ ܐܠܠܠܐ. ܘܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܚܕܗ ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ
ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ .. ܘܒܬܠܬܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ. ܘܐܠܠܠ
ܡܠܐܟ ܘܐܠܨܘܡ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܘܐܠܡܥܡܕ .. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܡ ܣܥܝܕ
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܓܐ ܡܥܡ ܘܐܚܕ .. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܥܡܠ ܘܨܒܚ ܐܘ ܢܥܡ ܡܢܗ .. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܬܡܡ
ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ .. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܟܐ ܥܡܐܡ .. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܡ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܚܗ. ܡܥܢܐ ܐܒܢܝܘܐ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܦܠܝܚܒܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ ܦܥܡܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܡ ܣܥܝܕ. ܘܟܐܢܬܗ
ܥܐܡܠܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܐܝܐܡ ܘܐܡܨܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܘܡܬܒܪ
ܐܠܟܡܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ .. ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܓܐ ܡܥܡ ܒܐܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܢܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܥܡܗ ܒܥܕܗ
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܘܨܒܚ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܒܚܒܐܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܟܠܡ. ܘܝܟܘܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܨܒܚ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܠܝܚܒܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܥܡܗ .. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܡ ܣܥܝܕ .. ܘܐܠܐ
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܝܠ
ܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܡܝܣ
ܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܥܡܠ ܡܢ 22 ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܦܝܟܘܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܥܡܠ ܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܦܝ ܐܘ ܐܒܢ
ܒܥܡܠ ܘܟܐܢܬܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܢܥܡ ܐܘܐܒܢ
ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܡܐܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܫܪ
ܘܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܟܡܝܣ ܐܠܐܘܠ 22 ܝܘܡ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܐܘܠ .. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠ

ܘܠܝܣ ܥܠܝ ܨܘܪܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܠܗܐ ܐܝܢ ܩܕܝܡܐ
ܠܗܐ ܠܟܢ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܒܓܘܗܪ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܡܥܠܗܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܡܬܝ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܟܝܐ
ܠܗ ܢܦܣ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܢ ܠܗܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܝ ܒܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܙܡܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܡܥܐܘܢ
[illegible]
ܘܟܢܠܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܐܠܦ ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܗ ܐܠܕܝ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗ
ܠܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܬܟܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܥ ܝܟܘܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܠܐܓܢܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܡܚܠ ܡܬܐܨܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܒܓܘܗܪ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܟܠܡ ܡܚܠܐ ܐܠܟܐܦ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܨܠ ܡܚܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐܢ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܙܡܐܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܦܠܗܕܐ ܒܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒ
ܦܟܠܐܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܨܠ ܙܪܐܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܢܥܡ
ܦܝ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܒܨܘܪܬ ܐܠܡܐ ܘܙܪܐܥ ܐܠܐܨܠ ܘܐ ܢܦܣ
ܫܝܗ ܘܓܪܝ ܐܠܟ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܒܟܠ ܙܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܨܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܟ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܬܠܬܗ ܓܘܗܪܗ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܚܝܬܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܐܬ
ܘܒܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܦܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܘܒܓܘܗܪ ܟܠܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܒܟܠܡܬ
ܐܠܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܙܡܐܢ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܥܢ ܐܬܟܐܢ ܘܗܘ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܩܛ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܐܒ

ܡܬܟܠܡ

ܗܘ ܟܐܠܢܣܡܗ ܡܚܝܝ ܐܠܓܣܕ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܛܐ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ
ܦܐܡܐ ܘܠܐܢ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܢܦܣ܀ ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܚܩܝܩܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܠܐܙܠ
ܐܠܡܚܒܗ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܡܓܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܢܝ
ܡܬܐܠ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܬܟܠ ܦܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܦܐܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܡܬܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܥܩܠ
ܠܟܠܡܬܗ ܘܢܛܩܗ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ
ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ. ܦܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ
ܘܐܠܥܩܠ ܠܐ ܝܙܐܠ ܡܥܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܝ ܘܩܬ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ
ܡܥܗ ܟܐܢ ܢܛܩܗ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܫܒܗ ܢܛܩ ܡܚܠܘܩ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܥܩܠܗ܀ ܦܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܙܠܝܐ܀ ܦܗܘ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܙܠ ܡܬܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܢܛܩ
ܐܠܥܩܠ ܘܐܠܢܛܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܡܥ ܡܥܪܘܦܗ܀ ܘܡܠܐ
ܡܥ ܥܩܠܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܣ ܙܡܢܗ ܩܘܠܗ ܐܥܢܝ܀ ܘܡܥܢܝ
ܐܢܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܥ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܢܛܩ ܙܡܢܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܡܘܠܘܕ ܐܠܐܙܠ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܩܠܡ ܡܢ
ܡܥܢܝ ܡܚܒܐ ܒܥܩܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ܀ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܟܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܠܢܦܣ ܦܗܘ ܐܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܠܢܦܣ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܗ: ܦܠܐ
ܐܢܗ: ܗܘ ܐܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ ܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܚܝ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܡܬܗ
ܐܠܐܙܠܝ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܦܐܡܐ ܐܢܗ܀ ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܥܗ ܐܝܛܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܒܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܛܐ ܘܢܛܩܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܚܒܗ
ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ
ܘܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܘܢܛܩ ܐܠܐܙܠ

ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܐܡܪܬܗ̇
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ̇.
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܫܠܚܬ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܘܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܟܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܪܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܚܬ ܐܡܪܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ̇
ܗܘܘ

ܗܘܐ ܥܡܣܬ ܘܐܥܦܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐܬܗ
ܐܡܪ ܦܨܠܐ ܠܠܐܒܐ ܠܥܛܝܪ. ܘܫܟܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܠܐܟܝܢ ܘܐܚܫܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܡ
ܠܐܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܩܒܠܘܐ ܠܐܢ ܡܣܡܥܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܢ
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܡܪܩ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܡܪܗܡ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܐܟܠܘ
ܡܢܗܐ ܦܝܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܢܬܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܬܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܝܢ ܒܥܟܐ ܘܡܙܝܒܚܗ
ܐܢܗܐ ܠܗܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܟܠ ܐܠܬܝ: ܒܕܢܗ ܒܡܢܗܡ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܟܦܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ
ܡܢܗܐ: ܠܐܢ ܐܪܐܕ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܠܪܐܕ ܐܢܟܦܘ.. ܘܒܥܕ
ܐܘܡ ܐܗܡܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܗ ܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܐܡ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܐܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܪܒ ܟܠܬ ܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܡ ܘܒܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ
ܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܘܐܢ ܐܘܡ ܦܪܝܣ ܒܝܬ ܟܒܝܪ
ܡܕܢ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܘܐܠܟܗ: ܦܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ ܡܥܗ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܐܝܢ
ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܘܡܐܢܗ ܡܣܡܘܥ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܟܠ
ܦܐܢܗ ܝܢܟܦ ܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܘܣ ܐܠܢܥܝܡ ܠܥܡܠܗܐ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝ ܡܢܗܐ: ܦܐܟܪܝܬ ܐܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܟܢ
ܦܪܕܘܣ ܐܠܢܥܝܡ ܦܠܐܘܨܝܡ ܘܣܦ ܟܠܘܒܝܡ ܘܐܪܬܝܢܗ
ܠܚܦܛ ܛܪܝܩ ܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܡܐ [illegible]
ܘܒܥܕ ܐܘܡ ܒܥܕܐ ܦܐܠܚܐ ܦܣܟܠܐ ܡܥܗ ܐܢ ܩܐܡ ܡܐܠܟܗ
ܐܡܟܢ ܦܝ ܐܢܗܐ ܟܠܗܐ: ܐܡ ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܓܐܗ ܘܐܟܠ. ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܐܡ ܦܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܬܝ: ܦܐܟܠܐ ܥܠܝ
ܚܕ ܐܡܐܡ ܒܓܪܗ ܗܕܐ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܟܐܢܐ
ܐܠܟܦ ܘܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܛܐܝ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܡܣܡܥܐܢܗܐ
ܘܢܪ ܠܐܟܦ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܪܐܦܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܐܡ
ܘܥܪܐܦܘܗ ܠܡ ܢܪ ܒܝܕ ܗܐܡ ܥܕܐ ܘܐܠܚܩܘ

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܠܚܘܫܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܩ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܥܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܦܠܓ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܘܕܐܬ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܗ. ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܚܫܒ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ. ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ. ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕܘ. ܘܡܫܬܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ: ܦܝܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ
ܐܚܪ

ܦܠܐ ܐܓܪ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܓܣܕ ܘܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܬܡܝܠܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܐܓܪ ܠܟܡ
ܐܠܒܬܗ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܘܠܕ ܐܠܙܢܐ ܘܢܣܠܗ
ܦܩܠ ܠܗܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܬܢܨܪܝܢ ܐܢܟܪܬܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܢܣܒ.
ܘܐܒܢܗ ܘܫܟܠ ܒܫܪܗ: ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܐܢ
ܘܡܐ ܝܟܠܐ ܐܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܐܒ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܩܠܘܢ
ܐܢ ܡܡܠܟܗ ܝܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܕ ܘܠܐܟܬܪ ܟܠ ܫܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܬܓܣܕ ܡܢ
ܡܐ ܝܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܒ ܡܥܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܪܦܗ:
ܘܩܕ ܐܫܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܬܝ ܦܩܐܠ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܝܣ
ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܥܪܦ
ܐܢ ܡܦܬܠ ܘܐܨܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܠܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܠܐܚܕ
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܒܢ ܝܟܫܦ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܠܡ ܢܒܝ ܘܠܘܠܐ ܝܓܒ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܠܠܗ.
ܠܐܒܢ ܕܐܝܡ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܗܢܐ ܦܩܐܠ
ܬܦܣܝܪ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܘܠ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܒܕܐܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ. ܟܠܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܝ
ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܘܗܘ ܩܐܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܫܝ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܥܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܘܩܬ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܦܝܗ
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܥܗ ܗܘ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܝܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܩܐܠ: ܘܩܐܠ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܒܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܘܡܥܗ ܟܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܝܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܩܐܠ: ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܝܨܐ

ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܬ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܠܩܝܢܢ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ
ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܢܬܐ܃ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܘܫ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ
ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܩܝܢܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ܃ ܘܚܝܐ ܩܝܢܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܃ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܢܢ
ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܪܕ܂ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܪܕ
ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܃
ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ
ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܪܕ
ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܢܘܟ܃
ܘܚܝܐ ܝܪܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܢܘܟ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ܃ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܕܝܪܕ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܡܝܬ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܢܘܟ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ܂ ܘܫܦܪ
ܚܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܢܬܐ܃ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܢܘܟ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ܂ ܘܫܦܪ ܚܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ܂ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܡܟ܃
ܘܚܝܐ

Can. 6.

[illegible]

ܘܟܬܒܘܗ ܘܐܘܨܘܗ ܘܢܩܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܩܕ ܐܠܪܣܠ . ܘܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ
ܐܠܣܠܝܚ . ܘܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ ܐܠܟܒܐܪ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܠ . ܘܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܡ
ܘܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܟܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܢܨܝܒ ܐܠܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ .
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܠܪܣܠ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܢܨܒܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܪܗ
ܢܨܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܪܘܡܐ [illegible] ܦܝ ܡܨܘܒܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ
ܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܡܐ . ܘܦܝ ܘܩܬ [illegible] ܟܬܒ ܡܪܗ
ܢܐܝܢ [illegible] ܐܠܟܬܒ . ܘܟܬܒ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܡܩܠ
[illegible] . ܘܒܥܕ [illegible] ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܘܨܝ ܗܘ [illegible] ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ . ܘܗܘ [illegible]
ܠܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܢܨܒ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܨܝ ܘܡܣܝܪܗ
ܟܬܒ ܢܨܒ ܘܐܘܨܐܗ ܢܨܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܢܩܠ ܟܬܒܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܠܝܡܝܣ . ܘܗܘ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܡܩܠ ܘܐܠܢܨܒ
ܟܠ [illegible] ܘܐܠܢܨܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܠ [illegible] . ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܟܠ ܘܗܘ [illegible]
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܨܒ ܐܠܩܠܝܡܝܣ . ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܗܘ [illegible] ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܣܠܝܚ . ܘܟܬܒ ܐܘܨܐܗ .
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܘܟܠ . ܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܢܨܒܗ .
ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܟܘ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܠܩܠܝܡܝܣ . ܘܟܬܒ
ܟܠ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܐܘܨܝ ܡܩܠܐ ܘܐܘܨܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܩܠܝܡܝܣ .
ܦܐܢ ܩܕ ܟܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܘܐܠܐܘܗܐ ܐܠܬܝ [illegible] ܐܠܡܩܠ . ܦܐܢ [illegible]
ܐܠܡܩ ܦܝܗܐ ܘܟܬܒ [illegible] ܟܬܒ ܘܐܢܐ [illegible] .
ܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܐܟܐܡܪ . ܘܡܩܠ ܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܬܒ [illegible]
ܟܬܒ

ܟܠܗܐ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ. ܘܐܠܢܓܘܡ ܘܐܠܐܓܪܐܡ ܐܠܡܫܐܗܕܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܟܠܟ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ. ܝܬܚܪܟ ܐܠܚܪܟܗ
ܝܬܚܪܟ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܡܠܐܓܗ ܘܡܫܪܩܗ ܐܠܫܡܣ.
ܝܬܚܪܟ ܡܥ ܟܠ ܟܠܟ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܕܐܝܡ ܕܐܝܪ ܦܠܐ
ܬܙܠ ܟܠܟ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܪܘ ܘܐܠܐܦܟܐܪ
ܘܐܠܡܘܐܙܝܢ. ܘܢܓܡ ܐܠܫܡܐ. ܦܐܝܘ ܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܘܟܒ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܗܪ ܘܐܠܢܓܡ ܡܬܚܪܟ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ. ܘܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܐܠܓܘ ܡܬܚܪܟ ܟܠܟ
ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܡܕܐܡ ܘܒܡܥܐܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܓܝܪ ܢܩܠ ܘܝܬܚܪܟ ܐܠܡܫܐܗܕܗ ܘܐܠܐܓܪܐܡ
ܐܠܡܫܝܡ ܘܢܓܡ ܐܠܢܓܡ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܠܟ.
ܘܐܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܟ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܝܫܝܐ ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܠܓܘ ܘܡܫܪܩܗ ܐܠܢܓܘܡ: ܘܐܢܗ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܒܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐܚܕ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ: ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ
ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܒܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܝܐ:

ܐܠܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ[illegible]
ܠܪ̈ܓܫܘܗܝ. ܘܢܫܪܐ [illegible] ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܡ. ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܟܢܥܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ. [illegible]
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܡܝܬ: ܫܠܡ ܪܫܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ. ܪܫܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܢܘܚ: ܫܝܡ ܘܚܡ ܘܝܦܬ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܦܬ: ܓܡܪ ܘܡܓܘܓ
ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܝܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܡܫܟ ܘܬܝܪܣ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܡܪ: ܐܫܟܢܙ ܘܪܝܦܬ ܘܬܘܓܪܡܐ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܢ: ܐܠܝܫܐ ܘܬܪܫܝܫ. ܘܟܬܝܐ ܘܕܘܕܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܠܫܢܗ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܡ: ܟܘܫ
ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܘܛ ܘܟܢܥܢ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܘܫ:
ܣܒܐ ܘܚܘܝܠܐ. ܘܣܒܬܐ: ܘܪܥܡܐ ܘܣܒܬܟܐ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܥܡܐ ܫܒܐ ܘܕܕܢ. ܘܟܘܫ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܢܡܪܘܕ: ܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܨܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܪܘܕ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܨܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܬ ܪܫܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܠ: ܘܐܪܟ
ܘܐܟܪ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܒܢܐ ܠ
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܠܪܚܒܘܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܚ
ܘܠܪܣܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܚ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܘܕܝܐ
ܘܠܥܢܡܝܐ: ܘܠܠܗܒܝܐ: ܘܠܢܦܬܘܚܝܐ
ܘܠܦܬܪܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܟܣܠܘܚܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ

ܠܗܘܝܗܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܫܒܗܗܡ: ܘܟܠ ܟܬܒܗܡ.
ܡܣܛܘܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܬܒܥ ܗܪܛܩܬܗܡ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܥܠܡܝܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܠܚܐܕ: ܘܠܥܢ ܟܠܠܗܡ
ܡܢܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܦܪܐܕܗ: ܘ ܐܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܝܢ
ܘ ܐܠܡܪܩܘܢܝܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܚܝܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܐܒܘܢܝܝܢ:
ܘ ܐܠܦܘܛܝܢܝܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܐܘܪܝܓܢܝܝܢ:
ܘ ܐܠܫܡܫܢܝܝܢ ܘ ܐܠܐܪܡܢܝܝܢ: ܘܠܥܢ ܦܪܩܗ
ܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܢܥܢܝܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܢܥܢܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܕ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܒܪ ܟܕܐܒܗܡ ܘ ܐܠܬܒܥ ܐܠܒܫ ܗܐܘܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܠܡܗܡ: ܘ ܐܢܗܡ ܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܢܗܡ ܘܡܥܠܡܝܗܡ. ܘܠܟܢ ܗܐܡ ܐܝܒܐ
ܡܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ: ܐܡܐ ܐܚܘ ܝܥܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܐܡ ܟܠܠܗ: ܘ ܐܡܘܪ: ܘ ܐܦܪܓܐܠܬܗ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܘ ܐܪܐܡ ܘܡܬܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܐܡ ܟܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܟܐܢܗܡ. ܘ ܐܦܪܓܐܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܠ: ܘ ܐܡܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܘ ܓܐܢܣ: ܘܠܐܟܪ
ܡܐ ܟܢ ܟܐܢܗ ܐܘ ܟܐܢܢ: ܘܠܟܢ ܟܐܢܢ
ܐܢܬܠ ܐܗܡ ܐܣܡ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܝ
ܐܬܡܡܗ ܡܡܟܢܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܐ: ܘ ܐܗܡ ܐܟܪ
ܡܚܠ: ܘܡܚܠ ܐܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܚܐܕܘܕ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܢ
ܘܡܢ ܘܡܢܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܘܘܪܐܡ: ܘ ܐܠܐܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܬܠ: ܘܡܬܠ ܘ ܐܡܬܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܘ ܐܦܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܟܐܢ: ܝܥܢܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܚܠ. ܘܟܠ ܡܥܠܡܝܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܢ
ܠ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܡ: ܐܠܟܢܥܢܝܝܢ
ܐܠܫܡܫܢ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܝ
ܡܟܐܢܗܡ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ: ܠܐ ܦܪܘܣܘ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܩܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ
ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ
ܦܐܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܝܘܡ
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ

ܕܐܝܪ ܒܠܫܝܪ ܘܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܫܝܪ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܕܐܝܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܩ ܡܕܐܪܐܬ ܠܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܓܪܐܡ ܟܠ
ܡܕܐ ܦܠܟܗ ܦܝܗ [illegible] ܘܟܠ ܐܓܪܐܡ ܐܟܪ
ܡܬܚܪܟܗ ܘܡܫܟܠ ܚܪܟܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܗܬܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܐܠ ܐܠܝ ܓܢܘܒ ܐܓܪܐܡ ܡܫܐܪܗ [illegible] ܘܟܠ
ܐܝ ܐܓܪܐܡ ܡܫܪܩ ܡܕܐ ܦܠܟ ܚܪܟܗ ܘܡܫܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܩܠ ܡܬܚܪܟܐ ܚܪܟܗ ܘܓܢܘܒ [illegible] ܘܐܚܕ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܦܠܐܟ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܘܐܠܬܝ ܐܦܠܐܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܓܪܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܐܠܬܝ [illegible]
ܡܕܐܪܐܬ ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܐܠܡܬܚܝܪܗ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܬܝ
ܠܐܓܪܐܡ [illegible] ܐܠܬܝ [illegible]
ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܦܝ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ
[illegible] ܐܓܪܐܡ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ
[illegible] ܐܓܪܐܡ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܓܪܐܡ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܓܪܐܡ ܡܢ
[illegible]
ܘܐܚܕ

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܟܕ [illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܒܪܗܡ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܐܒܪܗܡ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ

ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܠܟܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܠܟܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܠܟܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܠܟܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܪܕ܇
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ܇ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕܡ ܗܘܐ܇ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܥܒܕ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܘܐܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܠܘܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܇ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܒܕ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܗ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܡܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܇
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 15.

[illegible]

Cap. 16.

ܘܫܪܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܗܓܪ܂
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܗܐ ܟܠܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ܂ ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ
ܡܢܗ̇܂ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܠܬܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝ܂
ܘܕܒܪܬ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܗܓܪ
ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܝܬܒ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܂ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ̇
ܠܐܒܪܡ ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܘ܂ ܘܥܠ
ܠܘܬ ܗܓܪ ܘܒܛܢܬ܂ ܘܚܙܬ ܕܒܛܢܬ
ܘܐܨܛܥܪܬ ܡܪܬܗ̇ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ̇܂ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܫܪܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܥܘܠܝ ܥܠܝܟ܂ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܐܡܬܝ ܒܥܘܒܟ܂ ܘܚܙܬ ܕܒܛܢܬ ܘܐܨܛܥܪܬ
ܒܥܝܢܝܗ̇܂ ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܠܒܝܢܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܫܪܝ ܗܐ
ܐܡܬܟܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܝ܂ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟܝ܂ ܘܫܥܒܕܬܗ̇ ܫܪܝ ܘܥܪܩܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇܂ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ̇ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܂ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܓܪܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܗܓܪ
ܐܡܬܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝ܂ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ܂ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܬܝ
ܥܪܩܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܗܦܘܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܬܟܝ
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗ̇܂ ܐܣܓܝܘ ܐܣܓܐ ܠܙܪܥܟܝ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܤܘܓܐܐ܂ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ
ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܫܪܐ܂ ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܚܙܝܢܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܣܪ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܥ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
[illegible] ܘܒܬܪ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܢܗܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ
ܚܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܪܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܢܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܐ ܥܢܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܛܠܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡܘ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.
ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ

Cap. 17

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠܗ܇ ܘܟܕ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܗ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܟܝܢܢ܇ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ܇ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܗ܇ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ܇ ܘܟܕ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܇ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܫ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܠ
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ܇
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܇ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܇ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ܇ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘ

ܠܘܝ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܣܪܐ
ܐܢܬܬܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܩܝܡ ܥܠܡ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܗܐ ܫܡܥܬܟ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܐܦܫܝܬܗ ܘܐܣܓܝܬܗ ܛܒ ܛܒ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܘܠܕ. ܘܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܝܡܝ ܐܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܕܬܠܕܝܘܗܝ
ܫܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ
ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܗ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܝܢܝ ܟܣܦܗ
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܘܓܙܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܙܪ
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܙܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܓܙܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܗ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܙܒܝܢܝ ܟܣܦܗ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܓܙܪܘ ܥܡܗ܀
[illegible] ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ Cap. 18.
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܡ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ

ܩܝܡܝܢ

ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܡܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܢܛܪܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܠ
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܢܛܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܬܬܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܬܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ

ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ: ܢܦܩܘܢܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܐܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܩܛܘܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡܟܘܢ

ܗܕܐ ܐܪܓܫܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ܂ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܐܛܘܢ
ܦܠܝܓ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ܂ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܘܕܠܐ
ܟܝܢܗ܂ ܘܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ܂ ܘܒܟܠ
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ܂ ܘܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܂ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܒܘ ܦܢܝܢ܂ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ܂ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡ܂ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ܂ ܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ܂
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܂
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ܆ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ
ܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥ܂ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܠܐܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ܂ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܂ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ
ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܂ ܘܡܠܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ
ܠܟܠܗ܆ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ܂

ܐܘ ܐܒ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܠܐ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܝܒܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ. ܠܐܢܗ ܝܡܢܥ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܟܝܪ ܘܝܓܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܗܡ ܐܥܛܡ ܐܥܕܐܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܦܨܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐܗܠ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܦܝܦܝ ܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܝܚܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܦܐܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ:
ܘܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܣܟܢܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ:
ܦܪܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗ ܠܐܢ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܣܘܒ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܦܗܕܐ ܐܢܦܥ ܐܠܓܢܣ ܐܗܠ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܬ ܘ
ܐܒܩܝ ܘܟܠܗܡ ܘܐܚܒ ܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܒܓܡܠܐ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ. ܦܐܠܡܠܐܟ
ܝܡܠ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܟܗܕܗ ܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܟ ܗ
ܘܟܠܡܬܗ. ܘܝܟܠ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܫܡܣܗ: ܦܐܒܬܗ
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܓܐܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ. ܦܗܕܐ ܠܝ
ܐܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܐܢܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ
ܢܦܣ. ܘܠܐ ܝܢܛܪ ܐܠܝ ܓܕܦܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܘܦܩ
ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܘܝܘܪܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܕܝܕܗ
ܟܠ ܡܘܚܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܠܐܟ: ܦܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܚ
ܐܒܐ ܐܗܠ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܒܢܝ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܐܘܝ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܦܫܠܗ ܒܥܕ: ܘܐܕܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܥܡܗ. ܦܐܫܬܗ
ܢܦܣܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܠ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܐܨ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ
ܡܢ ܡܟܠܡ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܦܐܡܣܘ.
ܘܗܕܗ ܡܕܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܝ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܕ ܓܝܪܗ ܦܐܝ ܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ. ܦܐܝ ܗܐ ܡܣܝܚ
ܘܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܣܗ. ܦܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܗܠ ܓܝܪ
ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܓܡܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܗ
ܐܠܟ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ: ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗ
ܐܚܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦ
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ:
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܡܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܩܪܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܘܐܬܘ ܚܡܘܪ ܘܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܬܓܪܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܗܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܢܣܒ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܢ
ܠܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܬܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܥܡܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܚܕ: ܟܕ ܢܓܙܘܪ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ: ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܬܠܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܡܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܘܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܟܝܠ ܢܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܐ.. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܚ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ
ܕܠܐ ܓܙܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܡ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ. ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܢ
ܐܦܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܒܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܚܕ
ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܚܝ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܒܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܐ.. ܦܐܪܐ ܐܦܢܘ ܟܠ
ܒܠܗ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܘܢܩܡ ܘܥܡܪ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܐ
ܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܢܐܘܗܝ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܣܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܣܪܐ
ܐܬܢܚܬ ܣܓܝ ܘܥܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝ
ܐܝܣܚܩ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ܃ ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܣܪܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ܃ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܪܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܃ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ
ܠܗ ܣܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ܂ ܘܩܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܫܡܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ܂ ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܃ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܓܙܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ܇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܕܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ܃ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܣܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܐܒܘܗ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ؛ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܗܕܪܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܟܠܕܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܦܙ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܦܙ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܣܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܥܣܘ ܐܕܘܡ
ܘܐܠܝܦܙ܆ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܕܪܘ܂ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ܂
ܘܐܚ ܐܠܝܦܙ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ
ܟܢܥܢ܂ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܫܝ܀ ܘܩܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܫ
ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܩܒܪܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܒܚܪܘܢ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܒܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܟܦܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ܆
ܘܩܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ܆ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܢ ܟܢܥܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ܆
ܡܢܗ

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܙܕܥܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ
[illegible] ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܦܐܪܐ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. ܘܦܐܪܗ [illegible] ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]. ܘܟܕ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ [illegible] ܡܢ
[illegible]. ܘܦ [illegible] ܡܢ
[illegible] ܘܐܚܐ ܘܦ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܦܘܠܘܣ
[illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܐܢ ܠܐ
[illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܘܗܘܝܘ
[illegible] ܦܐܪܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
ܟܕ ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]
ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible]. ܘܟܬܒ
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܕܦܘܠܘܣ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ܫܠܡܬ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ [illegible] ܫܠܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ܫܠܡܬ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ [illegible] ܫܠܝܚܐ [illegible]
ܘܫܠܡ

ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܒܢ ܐܒܪ
ܐܠܚܒܪ: ܘܒܥܕ ܡܡܬ ܘܒܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܟܡܐ
ܐܠܣܠܦ: ܠܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܥܐܠܓܠ ܘܘܨܠ ܡܒܠܓܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܠܦ: ܘܗܘ ܐܥܛܐܗ ܘܐܣܒܪ
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܘܡܫܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܫܒܝ ܡܠܚܗ: ܦܝܡܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܪܨ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܡܬܟܠ ܥܠܝ
ܐܢ ܐܠܣܠܦ ܘܒܥܕ ܟܠ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܐܡܬܚܢܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܝܩܝܢ. ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܟܠܡܗ
ܦܩܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܒܠܗ. ܐܠܐܡܬܚܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܡܬܚܢܗ
ܒܗ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܥܛܝܢܝ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܒܢܟ
ܘܝܩܘܠ ܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ. ܦܩܐܠ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܐ ܪܒ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܒܢܟ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܚܒܗ ܐܣܚܩ
ܘܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܐܠܡܘܪ ܘܩܕܡܗ
ܘܩܕܡܗ ܠܝ ܗܢܐܟ ܩܪܒܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܓܒܐܠ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ. ܦܩܐܡ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܟܪܐ
ܘܫܕ ܚܡܐܪܗ ܘܐܟܕ ܡܥܗ ܓܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܐܒܢܗ ܘܫܩܩ ܚܛܒܐ ܠܠܩܪܒܐܢ. ܘܩܐܡ
ܘܡܫܝ ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܘܨܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܥܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ. ܘܪܦܥ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܥܝܢܝܗ
ܘܢܘܪ ܐܠܡܘܨܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܕ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܠܓܠܡܝܗ ܐܓܠܣܘܐ ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܚܡܐܪ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܘܐܠܓܠܐܡ ܢܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ ܗܢܐܟ ܘܢܣܓܕ
ܘܢܪܓܥ ܐܠܝܟܡ. ܦܐܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܐܠܚܛܒ ܘܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܣܚܩ ܐܒܢܗ. ܘܐܟܕ
ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܢܐܪ ܘܐܠܣܟܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܐ ܟܠܐܗܡܐ ܡܥܐ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܣܚܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܐ ܐܒܬܝ:
ܦܩܐܠ

Gen. 22

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ
ܘܡܟܝܟ ܩܐܡ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܦܐܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܂ ܦܐܪܫܝܢܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܂ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ
ܦܐܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܂ ܐܘ ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܦܪܝܫ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ܂
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ܂
ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ܂ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܡܠܐ

Gen. 25.

ܒܡܓܪܬ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܥܝܕ. ܘܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܠ ܚܐܕ
ܐܠܩܪܢܘܗ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܠ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܚܐܕܗ
ܐܘܨܐܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܘ ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܩܒܪܗ.
ܐܠܬܝ ܡܩܐܡ ܡܡܪܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܨ
ܟܢܥܐܢ. ܘܬܒܬ ܐܠܚܩܠ ܘܐܠܡܓܐܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܦܝܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܠܡܩܒܪܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܐܕ ܚܝܬ: ܦܨܠ ܟܕ ܘܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܫܐܟ
ܟܒܪ ܘܬܩܕܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܘܐܠܪܒ ܒܐܪܟ
ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܦܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܫܝܐܗ. ܚܝܢ
ܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܟܒܝܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܡܕܒܪ
ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܩܐܝܡ. ܦܐܢܝ ܐܣܬܚܠܦܟ ܒܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܗ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܕ
ܐܡܪܐܐ ܠܐܒܢܝ ܐܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܐܬ ܐܠܟܢܥܐܢܝܝܢ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܣܐܟܢ ܒܝܢܗܡ. ܒܠ ܬܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ ܒܠܕܝ
ܘܥܫܝܪܬܝ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܡ. ܘܬܐܟܕ ܐܡܪܐܐ ܠܐܒܢܝ
ܐܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܗܢܐܟ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܘܠܥܠ
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܐ ܐܠܡܪܐܐ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܝ ܡܥܝ ܐܠܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ.
ܐܪܕ ܐܒܢܟ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܟܪܓܬ ܡܢܗܐ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܐܝܐܟ ܐܢ ܬܪܕ ܐܒܢܝ ܘܐܣܬܪܕ
ܠܝ ܬܐܟܕ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܠܝ ܗܢܐܟ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܪܓܢܝ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܘܠܕܬ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܟܠܡܢܝ ܘܐܩܣܡ ܠܝ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢ ܐܥܛܝܗܐ ܠܢܣܠܟ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܗܕܗ ܗܘ ܝܪܣܠ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܩܕܐܡܟ ܘܝܓܥܠܟ
ܬܐܟܕ ܠܐܒܢܝ ܐܡܪܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐܟ. ܦܐܢ ܐܒܬ
ܐܠܡܪܐܐ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܝ ܡܥܟ ܐܠܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܦܐܢܬ

ܘܐܢܗ ܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܨܚܐܒ ܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܚܒ ܩܐܠܐ:
ܓܡܝܥ ܐܡܐܢ ܠܢܦܘܣܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘܕܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܒܝܘ ܠܢܦܣܗ ܦܩܝܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܘܡܐܠܗ ܘܣܠܟ
ܟܬܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ. ܦܐܓܒ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܫܝܟ
ܚܨܘܬ ܠܩܡܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐܠܗ ܘܡܐܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܘܐܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܥܒܪܬ ܘܟܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܐ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܦܩܝܪ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܘܐܡ ܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܬܝ ܡܩܝܡܗ ܒܐܓܘܕ. ܘܐܠܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܓܐܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܩܝܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܨܚܐܒ ܐܠܒܟܐܪ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܘܠܠܐ ܡܐ ܘܟܢ
ܠܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܗܦܨ. ܦܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܝܟ ܘܐܢܟܡ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܘܟܢ
ܟܕܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܐܒ ܐܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܐܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܟܢܝܣܬ ܐܠܡܩܝܡܗ ܡܓܢܘܢ
ܠܐܨܚܐܒ ܐܠܒܟܐܪ. ܘܬܝܡ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܨܚܐ
ܟܕܐ ܣܝܐܬܗ ܠܐܨܚܐܒ ܡܩܝܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܟܐ ܐܨܚܐܒ ܣܝܐܬ ܐܨܚܐܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܦܘܐܗ ܘܬܘܪ
ܦܡܢ ܐܠܟܐ ܐܓܘܕܗ ܠܐܓܘܕ ܐܨܚܐܒ. ܘܓܝܪ
ܟܬܝܪ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܡܐ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܘܟܢ
ܟܕܐ ܘܝܘܡ. ܦܟܡ ܝܟܡ ܦܠܐܡܗ ܦܝ ܠܡܓܝܘ
ܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪܗ ܘܩܡܗ ܐܠܡܩܝܡܗ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ
ܡܢ ܡܟܦ ܘܒܝܗ ܒܐܓܘܕ ܐܓܒ ܐܟܕ ܘܡܢ
ܥܠܝ ܡܐ ܓܝܪܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܦܐܬܚ ܡܩܝܡܬܗ
ܐܠܡܩܝܡܗ ܓܝܪܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܟܦܝܪ ܐܟܡ ܡܩܝܡܗ
ܦܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܟܠܝܡ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܠܓܝܪܗ
ܐܠܝ ܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܐܠܐܝܡ ܠܒܣܗ
ܘܦܝܫ ܡܨܝܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܓܝܪܗ ܡܟܬܠܐ. ܦܡܠܠܗ
ܠܟܡ

ܢܥܡ ܐܥܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܡܣܟܬܗ ܦܝ ܡܥܝ
ܠܟܢܗ ܐܠܐܢ ܟܘܢ ܚܠܝ ܡܐ ܟܢܬ ܐܥܡܠܗ ܦܝܗ
ܒܝܢ ܡܐܠܗ ܐܣܬܥܦܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܪܗܒܢ ܒܡܐ ܟܢܬ
ܡܢ ܐܓܢܐܣܗܡ ܘܡܐ ܘܪܕ ܦܝ ܩܠܒܗ
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܗ ܘܐܣܬܥܡܠ ܬܠܡܝܕ
ܡܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܪܐܗ ܘܝܩܠ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܝܩܪܒ ܘܦܝܗ
ܥܐܓܪܐ ܚܬܝ ܠܐ ܩܠ ܐܠܪܗܒܢ ܐܝܫ ܝܥܡܠܗ
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܩܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܪܐܗ ܝܥܡܠ ܝܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܪܗܒܢ ܐܝܫ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܡ ܝܟܘܢ
ܘܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܐܠܗ ܘܝܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܝܢ ܥܕܕܗ
ܡܢ ܐܣܡܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܝܢ ܘܦܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܦܗ ܝܩܕܪ ܝܩܬܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗ ܐܬܟܠ ܠܐܚܝ ܡܥܐ ܠܝܗ ܦܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܗ ܐܢ ܡܣܐܝܠ ܐܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܫܝ
ܘܡܐ ܟܢܬ ܐܥܡܠܗ ܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܬܐܠ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܘܐܠܫܝ ܟܝܦ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܘܟܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܘܩܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܡܥܠܡܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܪܗܒܢ ܐܠܐܝܢ ܘܟܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܫܝ ܟܡ ܡܥܠܡ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܐܢ ܡܥܠܡܗ
ܡܢ ܘܩܬ ܘܝܩܠ ܐܠܪܗܒܢ ܦܝ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܐ
ܥܢܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܥܛܝ
ܡܫܝܐܐ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܥܡܠ ܟܡܐ
ܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܘܩܠ ܠܗ ܦܡܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ
ܠܐܓܠ ܦܩܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܘܝܥܠܡܗ
ܚܬܝ ܝܩܘܡ ܐܠܗ ܘܝܥܠܡ ܟܠܐܡܗ ܘܡܐ
ܐܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܦܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܬܝ ܠܐܓܠ
ܡܥܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܡܪܗ.
ܦܐܡܪܗ

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܫܢܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܙܕܕܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܠ
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܚܟܡܬܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܫܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܪܐܘܡܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܦܐܝܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܠܝܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܦܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ... ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܝܢ
ܡܢܠܐ ܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠ
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܩܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠ ܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܦܠܐ.
ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠ
ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܟܠܗ

ܚܠܝ ܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܪܒ. ܦܠܡܐ ܡܡܣܟܬܒ
ܒܝܕܝ ܐܠܐܠܘܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܪܒ ܚܠܝ
ܠܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܚܕܬ ܐܠܥܓܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܡܠܬܘܗ
ܘܣܚܩܬܗ ܘܕܩܩܬܗ ܒܐܠܢܐܪ ܘܐܚܪܩܬܗ ܘܐܠܩܝܬ.
ܬܪܐܒܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܒܠ.
ܘܒܐܠܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܒܐܠܬܓܪܒܐ ܘܒܩܒܘܪ ܐܠܫܗܘܐܬ ܠܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܗܟܡ: ܦܠܡܐ ܐܪܣܠܟܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ
ܐܠܦܐܪܐܢ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܐܨܥܕܘܐ. ܘܪܬܘܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܛܝܬܟܡ ܠܡ ܬܨܕܩܘܗ ܦܠܡ ܬܣܡܥܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܘܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟܡ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܠܡ ܬܢܝܒܘ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܪܒ: ܦܐܢܟܡ ܟܢܬܡ ܡܥܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܪܒ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡ ܡܥܪܦܬܝ ܒܟܡ. ܦܠܡܐ ܣܩܛܬ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܪܒ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܐܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܠܐ ܐܠܬܝ
ܣܩܛܬ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܩܐܠ ܐܢܗ ܝܗܠܟܟܡ.
ܘܨܠܝܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܪܒ ܘܩܠܬ ܝܐ ܪܒ ܐܠܐܪܒܐܒ
ܠܐ ܬܗܠܟ ܫܥܒܟ ܘܡܝܪܐܬܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܚܠܨܬܗ ܒܥܙܬܟ
ܘܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܪܓܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܝܗ.
ܐܕܟܪ ܥܒܝܕܟ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܦܬ ܐܠܝ ܩܣܐܘܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܘܐܠܝ ܐܬܡܗ ܘܐܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܠܐ
ܝܩܘܠ ܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܟܪܓܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܡ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠܗܡ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܓܨܗ ܠܗܡ
ܐܟܪܓܗܡ ܠܝܩܬܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ. ܘܗܡ
ܫܥܒܟ ܘܡܝܪܐܬܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܪܓܬܗ
ܒܩܘܬܟ ܐܠܥܙܝܡܗ ܘܒܕܪܥܟ ܐܠܡܪܬܦܥ
ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܩܐܠ ܠܝ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܢ
ܐܢܚܬ

[illegible]

Cap. 25.

[illegible]

Cap. 26.

[illegible]

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ [illegible] ܥܡܗ

[illegible]

ܣܦܪܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܥܣܘ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܗܘܢܝܬ
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܩܘܫܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ — Gen. 27
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܝܘܡ ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܠܢ
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ
ܠܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܠ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܡܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܢܝ ܠܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܐ
ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܐܬܪ. ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܠܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܢ.
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܫܠܡ

ܡܬܠܠ ܡܕܡ. ܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܝܟ ܘܐܦܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܦܬ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ. ܦܬܐ ܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܚܘܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ.
ܘܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܦܘܩܕ
ܚܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܒܟܠܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܬܪܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܝܓ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܘ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܟܠܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܬܐ
ܡܐܚܘܗ. ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܐ ܐܚܝܢ.
ܡܬܠ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ
ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ. ܦܬܓܡ ܠܟܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܦܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐܚܘܗ ܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܐܚܝܢ.
ܦܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܐܘܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ. ܦܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚ ܒܟܠܡܢ
ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ.
ܦܬܓܡܐ

ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܕܨܗܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܬܬ ܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܬܘܒ
ܠܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܘ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܚܝܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܒܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ [illegible] ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐ [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܘܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ
[illegible] ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ [illegible] ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܠܐܚܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܝ ܦܢܝ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ [illegible] ܐܫܬܐ ܐܚܘܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܠܐܚܘܗ ܘܟܠ [illegible] ܐܚܝ ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܚܝܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܕܨܗܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܟܠ [illegible] ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܐܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܪ [illegible] ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܡ [illegible] ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ [illegible]
ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ [illegible]
ܡܟܝܠ ܩܕܡ [illegible] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ [illegible] ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ
ܗܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܚܘܗ. [illegible]
[illegible]

Gen. 28.

ܘܬܡܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܥܢܗ ܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܒܪܚ ܡܢܗ
ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܐܠܐܒܐ
ܝܬܘܪܬܘܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܥܕ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܝܬܘܠܘܢ
ܫܥܒܗ. ܘܬܡܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܬܓܣܕ ܐܠܡܬܐܢܣ
ܐܠܕܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܢܣ ܘܬܡܡ ܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܢܗ
ܐܬܐܢܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܢܗܐܝܗ: ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܡܣܚܬ ܘܬܢܟܝܪ ܥܗܕ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܡܫܦܚ ܘܐܢܬ ܢܙܠ ܘܚܫܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܚ
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܘܐܢܛ: ܘܐܒܕ ܡܢ
ܡܐܘܪܗ ܘܠܡ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܫܝ ܐܠܟܫܦ ܫܥܘܐ
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܛ: ܦܝ ܬܪܘܝܪ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܩܕܝܗ ܥܢܐ ܐܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܡ. ܘ
ܘܗܠܟܝܬ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܘܒܡܠܟܗܡ ܦܝܗܡ
ܘܐܠܟܐܦܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܩ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܡ ܘܚܕܗ ܦܝܗܐ
ܐܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܡܣܚ ܦܠܐ ܝܢܩܛܥ ܥܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܗ ܘܐܡܟܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܟܦܘܪ ܘܒܥܡܕ
ܘܡܢ ܢܡܠܟ ܥܪܦܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܢܟܪ ܐܠܡܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܡܐܢܗ ܘܐܠܡܥܡܕ ܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܘܬܡܡ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܡܥܡܘܕ
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܟ. ܐܣܟܢ ܦܝ ܚܪܒ ܣܡܥ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܡܡ ܘܐܪܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܪܩ
ܟܠܗ ܣܚܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐܘ ܚܪܝ
ܦܐܫܬܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܡܢ
ܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܩܠ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܐܫܡ
ܐܚܒܗ. ܘܒܐܩ ܘܡܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܐܪ ܐܠܥܩܠ:
ܡܢ

Cap. 29.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
[illegible]

Cap. 30.

ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ܂ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܆
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܘ܆ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܝܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܒܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ܂ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܢ܂ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ܂ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܗܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ܂ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܗܘ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܐ܂
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ [illegible] ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆
ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ [illegible] ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܟܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ

Cap. 31

ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ. ܦܘܪܫ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [illegible]. ܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܟܢ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܡܪ
[illegible] ܒܟܬܒܐ [illegible] ܠܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ [illegible]
[illegible] ܒܟܬܒܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܟܠ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܗܢ

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܐܬܦܠܛܘ
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܬܪܕܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ
ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܓܡܐ ܘܪܘܡܗ ܥܠܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܬܪ ܚܕ
ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܒܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܩ
ܬܕܐܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬ
ܣܓܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܪܚܫܘܢ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ
ܘܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪܟ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܢܬܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܢܣܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ.

ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܘܠܡܣܒܪ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܐܣܝܪ ܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܝܩܪܗ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܕܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܒܝܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ
ܘܒܝܫܘ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܡ
ܡܕܡ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܚܝܠܬܐ

ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܒܢܗ܂ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܗܡ ܘܐܡܬܢܥ ܐܢ ܝܓܝ ܐܠܝ
ܡܘܠܕܗ܇ ܦܨܠ ܠܒ܂ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܡܙܝ ܦܝ
ܛܪܝܩܗ܂ ܘܠܩܝܗ ܦܐܕܐ ܪܐܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܬܠܩܐܗ܂ ܘܟܐܢܘ ܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ܂ ܦܩܐܠ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܐ ܪܐܗܡ ܗܕܗ ܡܥܣܟܪܐܬ ܐܠܠܗ܂
ܦܕܥܐ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ ܡܥܣܟܪܗ܂ ܐܠܥܣܟܪܝܢ܂
ܘܩܕܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܡܐܡܗ ܪܣܠ ܐܠܝ ܥܝܣܘ
ܐܟܝܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨ ܣܥܝܪ ܒܠܕ ܐܕܘܡ ܘܐܘܨܐܗܡ
ܘܩܐܠ ܟܕܐ ܬܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܣܝܕܝ ܥܝܣܘ܂ ܗܟܕܐ
ܩܐܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ܇ ܐܢܝ ܣܟܢܬ ܡܥ ܠܐܒܢ ܘ
ܐܩܡܬ ܥܢܕܗ ܐܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ܇ ܘܨܐܪ
ܠܝ ܒܩܪ ܘܚܡܝܪ ܘܓܢܡ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܡܐ܂
ܘܐܪܣܠܬ ܐܢ ܐܟܒܪ ܣܝܕܝ ܠܐܓܕ ܢܥܡܗ ܦܝ
ܥܝܢܝܟ܂ ܦܪܓܥ ܐܠܪܣܠ ܐܠܝ
ܝܥܩܘܒ܇ ܘܩܐܠܘ ܐܢܢܐ ܓܝܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܟܝܟ
ܥܝܣܘ܂ ܘܗܘ ܝܐܬܝ ܠܡܠܩܐܟ܂ ܘܡܥܗ
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܝܗ ܪܓܠ܂ ܦܟܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܕܐ
ܘܥܨܪ ܩܠܒܗ܂ ܘܩܣܡ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܡ ܘܐܠܒܩܪ ܘܐܠܓܡܠ ܘܐܠܐܒܠ
ܦܪܩܬܝܢ܇ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢ ܓܐ ܥܝܣܘ ܐܠܝ
ܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܦܐܠܐܟܪܝ ܬܢܓܘ ܐܠܦܪܩܗ
ܐܠܐܟܪܝ܂ ܘܩܐܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܝ
ܐܪܓܥ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܨܟ ܘܒܠܕܟ ܘܐܚܣܢ
ܐܠܝܟ܂ ܘܐܢܐ ܨܓܝܪ ܥܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܪܚܡܬܟ ܘܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܕܝ
ܨܢܥܬ ܡܥ ܥܒܕܟ܂ ܦܐܢܝ ܒܥܨܐܝ ܗܕܗ
ܥܒܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ܂ ܘܐܠܐܢ ܨܪܬ ܦܪܩܬܝܢ܂
ܘܐܢܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 33.

ܘܟܐܢ ܐܕܪܘ ܘܕܐܪ ܐܠܣܘܪ ܘܐܠܒܪܓ. ܘܐܠܐܡ
ܐܡ ܟܬܪ ܗܘܠܐ. ܦܠܡܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܕܡܫܩ ܘܫܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܒܥܕܗ. ܦܬܩܕܡ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܒܥܫܗ ܘܟܐܢ
ܦܩܘܝ ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܠܐܡ ܘܒܥܫ ܦܩܘܝ ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܟܢ
ܘܟܬܪ ܓܝܫ ܥܣܟܪ ܘܕܐܫܬܕ ܦܩܘܝ ܐܡܪܗ
ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܓܝܫ ܕܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ ܩܒܠܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ
ܒܥܕ ܡܕܬ ܝܣܝܪܗ ܚܪܒ ܥܠܝܗ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܢ ܩܕ ܐܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܐܠܒܐ ܩܕ ܐܠ
ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢܘ ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܕܬܗ
ܦܐܡܣܟܘܗ ܘܕܐܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܗ. ܦܐܬܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝ
ܥܣܟܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܩܬܠܘܗ
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܦܐܡܣܟܘܗ ܘܩܬܠܘܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕ
ܒܥܕ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܟܠ ܘܝܩܬܠ ܦܠܐܢ
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܥܕ ܘܐܢܗ ܕܥܐ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܚܬܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܓܝܫ ܦܐܬܘܐ. ܘܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܐܠܩܘܡ
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܬܘܐ
ܐܠܓܝܫ ܦܟܐܢ. ܘܟܠܗܡ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ܒܥܕܗ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܒܥܕ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܡܠܟ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܡܠܟܗ
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ: ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܦܐܒܬܕܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ. ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܒܥܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ
ܒܥܕ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܐܬܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܣܟܪܗ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ. ܘܐܚܕ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܓܝܫ. ܘܕܐܪ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ

ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ܆ ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܚܠܦ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ
ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ܆ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ܆ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܒܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܕܒܪ
ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ܆ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ܆ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܦܫܝܛ
ܫܘ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ
ܟܘܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ
ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܪܥ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܢܝ. ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܡܬܠܒܟ ܠܡܠܘܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܘܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܦܐ. ܐܦܝܣܡܐ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܦܝܩܘܠܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܐܪܥ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܒܟܘܟܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟ
ܫܡܫܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܣܗܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܦܪܝܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܡܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܢ. ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܡܐ. ܘܐܦܘܗܝ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܠܘܚܝܬ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܘ
ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܦܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܡܐ
ܦܫܝܛ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܘܦ. ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܫܩ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܩ ܘܚܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠ ܘܕܫܪܟܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܫܘ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܕܘܡ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܫܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܒܠܥ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ. ܘܫܡܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܢܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪ
ܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܡ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܕܕ ܒܪ
ܒܕܕ: ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܪܩܐ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܫܐܘܠ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܚܢܢ ܐܦ
ܘܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܕܪ. ܘܫܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܦܥܘ
ܘܚܘܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܦܫܘ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܥܠܡ

Cap. 36.

ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܫܠܛܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible] ܒܢܘܪܐ [illegible]. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ [illegible]
ܡܛܠ: ܘܒܗ [illegible] ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
ܐܘ [illegible]: ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܐ ܕܠܐ [illegible].
ܘ[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܐܝܟ. ܘ[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܐܝܟ ܕ[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘ[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܘ [illegible]
ܠܐ[illegible] [illegible]: ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܦ ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘܗܘܠܝܢ
[illegible] ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
[illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: [illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘ[illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
[illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible]: ܘܗܠܝܢ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ
[illegible] ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ [illegible]. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: [illegible]
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: [illegible] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible]
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

Gen. 37

ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܐܝܕ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܕܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ .
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ . ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ
ܘܗܘܐ [illegible] ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܐܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ . ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ . ܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ .
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ [illegible] ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ . ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܘܢܦܩܘ . ܘܟܠ [illegible] ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ .
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝ
[illegible] . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ . ܘܟܕ [illegible] ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ [illegible] ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܡܢܗ . ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ
[illegible] ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܠܫܡܥܐ . ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ . ܘܗܘ ܕܢܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܐܬܐ [illegible] ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܒܐܬܪܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 38.

ܦܪܩܐ ܠܚ: [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܘ
ܠܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܠܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ:

ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ

ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ

ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܘܡܠܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ.

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ

ܠܗܠ ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ

ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. **ܐܠܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ**

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ

ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ

ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ

ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ

ܡܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ.

ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܠܬܗ

ܘܡܠܟܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܐ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ. ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܝܥܠܡ
ܡܢܗܡ. ܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܚܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܓܒܪ
ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܐ ܐܟܠܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܥܡܠ ܐܠܥܓܐܝܒ ܒܓܡܠ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܓܗܪܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܠܐܘܘܗ ܘܓܥܗ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܒܐܠܩܘܠ ܒܐܠܝܣܘܥ ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܘܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܦܐܕܐ ܡܢܗܡܐ ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܘܒܘ ܘܓܥܗ ܠܝ ܘܓܝ ܠܗܡ ܚܘܦ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܦܝ ܫܢܗ ܘܐܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܐܡܝܪ
ܘܠܗܘ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܡܢ ܘܠܡ ܝܓܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐܠܝ ܠܐܠܢ ܝܬܡܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܦܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܐܡܡ
ܦܐܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܪܐܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܝ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢܗܡ. ܦܟܐܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܒܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܒܡܐܠܟܬܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܐ
ܕܐܒܠܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܠܚܒܐ ܦܝ ܫܥܒ ܠܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܓܡܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܗܡ ܡܢܗ. ܦܟܐܢ ܝܓܡܠܗ ܦܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܓܡܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܟܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܨܪ ܝܓܡܠܗ ܦܝ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ. ܘܝܓܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܓܐܐ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܐܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܒܝܢ ܘܓܝ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܓܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܝܡ. ܦܟܐܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܗ ܪܘܚ ܘܪܘܓܗ ܢܕܪ ܝܓܡܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ
ܘܘܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ. ܘܝܓܕܗ ܝܓܡܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܓܝ ܘܓܗ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܘܦܥܠܗ ܒܥܡܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܓܝ
ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܠܡܗ ܒܥܓܐܝܒ ܒܐܠܐܒ
ܒܗ. ܦܡܠܟܐܢ ܐܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܓܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܝܡ. ܦܟܐܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܗ ܪܘܚ ܘܪܘܓܗ ܢܕܪ ܝܓܡܠܗ ܡܥܗ
ܦܝ ܗܐܕܐ. ܦܟܐܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܓܗ ܦܠܡ ܝܬܡܗ
ܘܡܐ ܦܥܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܓܕ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܠܝ ܢܗܪ ܒܓܗ ܘܐܝܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܬܡܐܡ

[illegible]

ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܛܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ [illegible] ܪܒ ܫܩܘ̈ܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Gen. 40.

ܦܝܢܩܣ. ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܓܪܐܡ. ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܡܬ. ܘܗܟܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ ܗܡܣ ܘܒܘܣ ܡܢܝܘ.
ܦܪܕ ܐܠܐܝܠ: ܦܝܠܣܦܠ ܥܢ ܛܐܝܪ ܝܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܦܝܢܩܣ ܘܗܘ
ܛܐܝܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܥܠܝ ܓܢܣ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܓܗܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ
ܘܡܥܗ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ ܡܥ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ.
ܝܩܝܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܡܥܗ ܒܥܕ ܠܐ ܝܚܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ. ܘܐܕ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܗ
ܡܒܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܓܒܠ ܐܠܥܐܠܝ ܠܐܠܛܝܪ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ ܘܐܩܦ ܐܠܥܐܠܝ ܐܠܦܐܝܩ ܦܝ
ܐܠܥܫ ܐܠܡܥܘܠ ܘܐܠܐܟܠ ܐܠܡܥܠ ܐܠܦܐܝܩ. ܘܐܡܐ ܦܝ
ܦܝܢܩܣ ܠܗ ܗܝܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܦܝܠܡ: ܦܐܢܗ ܐܕܐ ܐܚܣ ܒܩܪܒ
ܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܫ ܐܠܥܐܠܝ ܦܝܩܦ
ܡܢ ܥܫܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܥܘܕ ܐܠܡܥܐܠܝ
ܘܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܛܝܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܥܕܗܐ ܘܝܨܥ
ܐܠܡܥܐܠܝ ܦܝ ܥܫܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܡܥܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܐܩܝ ܐܠܡܥܐܠܝ
ܐܠܥܘܕ ܐܠܦܐܝܩ ܐܠܡܥܝܢ. ܦܐܡܐ ܡܢ
ܦܝܢܩܣ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܣܢܐ. ܦܝܡܐ ܐܪܐܕ ܦܝܢܩܣ
ܐܢ ܝܩܦ ܦܝ ܥܫܗ ܐܠܡܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ
ܡܝܬ. ܦܝܨܝܪ ܒܐܠܥܘܕ ܦܝ ܚܐܠ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܡܥܕܘܡ ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܦܝܨܥ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ
ܥܠܝ ܦܝܢܩܣ ܘܐܠܛܝܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܦܢܝ ܐܠܥܫ
ܟܠ ܦܝܢܩܣ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܢ ܥܠܝ ܥܫܗ ܦܝܩܒܠ
ܥܠܝ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܡܥܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܓܪܐܡ.
ܦܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܢ
ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܘܐܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܟ ܡܥܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܫ ܦܩܛ
ܚܝܗ

[illegible]

Cap. 42.

[illegible]

ܒܥܕܗ܇ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܐܢܘ ܠܟܠܐܡܗ
ܡܥܬܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ. ܘܚܝܢܡܐ ܐܒܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܦܗܡ
ܐܢܗ ܣܥܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܠܐܬܝܢ
ܚܘܠ ܐܒܘ ܡܨܪ. ܘܐܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܨܪ. ܡܢ ܣܦܪ ܟܢܥܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܨܪ. ܘܝܩܠ
ܐܠܥܝܢܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܪܨ ܟܢܥܢ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܣܦ
ܒܐܢܗ ܐܒܘ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܨܪ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܡܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐܡܪܐ. ܦܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܟܢ
ܦܝܗܘܡܗ. ܦܟܐܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܝܥܪܦܗܡ
ܘܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܘܗ ܘܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܘܗ ܟܠܐܡܗ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܝ ܐܠܒܠܕ. ܦܩܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܨ
ܟܢܥܢ ܝܫܬܪܘܢ ܛܥܐܡ. ܘܐܒܘܗ ܡܥܗܡ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܗܘ ܝܥܪܦܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܢܬܡ
ܓܘܐܣܝܣ. ܘܐܢܡܐ ܓܝܬܡ ܠܬܢܩܫܘ ܐܠ ܡܨܪ
ܦܩܐܠܘ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܐ
ܝܐ ܣܝܕܢܐ ܐܢܡܐ ܢܚܢ ܥܒܝܕܟ ܓܝܢܐ ܠܢܫܬܪܝ.
ܘܢܚܢ ܥܫܪ ܐܟܘܐ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ ܨܓܝܪ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܢܬܡ ܓܘܐܣܝܣ. ܦܩܐܠܘ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗܡ ܠܐ ܬܟܪܓܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܟܝܟܡ ܐܠ
ܨܓܝܪ ܐܠܐܟܪ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܢܐܬܝ ܒܗ:
ܚܬܐ ܝܟܬܒ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܢܐ ܒܟܢܥܢ ܘܐܠܐܟܪ
ܡܥܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܒܣ. ܘܠܡ ܝܩܒܠܘ ܦܝ ܣܓܢܗ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܟܕܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܒܠܣܐܢܗܡ ܒܥܒܪܐܢܝ ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ
ܒܥܕ

ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܘ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܛܠ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ܆ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬ ܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܐܦ ܙܒܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ

ܦܟܠܗܘ܇ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܫܟܪܗ ܡܢ
ܩܒܠ ܩܐܠ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢ ܘܠܗ
ܐܢ ܝܫܟܪܗܘ ܦܝܡ ܟܬܝܪ ܦܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ܇ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܗܡ
ܠܗܘܡ ܐܥܢ ܐܫܟܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܝ ܫܝ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܡܕ

Cap. 44.

ܠܥܘܡܩܐ܂ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܚܝ܂ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܘܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܒܟܣܝܘ܂
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܘ ܐܠܘ ܚܕܘ
ܣܓܝܘ܂ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܐܝܫ
ܒܗܘ܂ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܝ [illegible] ܡܫܟܚ
ܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܠܝ [illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܆ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܠܣ ܐܒܘܢ܂ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢ [illegible] ܒܢܝܗ̈ܝ܆ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ
ܡܐ ܕ [illegible] ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘ [illegible] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܐܡܝܢ܆ ܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܆ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝ [illegible] ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܘܟܕ [illegible] ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ܆ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܥܢ܆
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܐ

Cf. 46.

[illegible]

ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܫܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܬܗ
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܗ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܗ ܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܩ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܠܘܡ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܫܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ [illegible]

Cap. 47.

Cap. 48.

ܐܠܩܣܝܣ: ܡܢܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܝܗ ܡܟܪܡܗ ܡܩܕܣܗ ܠܐܢܗܐ. ܘܐܢܬܪ ܟܗܢܬ
ܘܡܣܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܠܝ. ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ
ܡܥܪܐܦ ܦܝ ܥܡܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܥܪܐܦ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܐܘܩܐܬ ܟܢܝܣܗ. ܘܐܘܩܐܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܡܥ ܐܘܩܐܬ ܘܡܩܕܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܐܣܩܦ
ܘ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܐܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܥܠܡ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܘ ܐܢ
ܐܠܩܪܒ ܐܘܠ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܥܢܝ.
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠܩܣܝܣ ܘܡܥܠܡܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܒ
ܦܗܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܡܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܦܗܘ ܟܗܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܫܥܒ
ܐܠܩܣܝܣ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܢ ܫܥܒ ܡܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܗܡ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܡܥܠܡ ܦܐܢܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܟܗܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܕܠܟ
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܦܝ ܟܗܢܬܗ. ܦܟܗܢܬܗ ܐܠܟܡ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܟܗܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ
ܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܐܢ ܐܘ ܡܣܝܚ
ܠܐܟܗܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܗܢ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܠܐܕܐܪ ܠܟܗܢܬܗ.
ܘܟܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܪܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܣܝܚ
ܦܐܘܠ ܟܗܢܬ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܐܟܗܢܬ ܘܡܥܠܡܬ.
ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܪܐܦ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܡ ܐܝܗܐ
ܐܝܢ ܦܝܗܡ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܘܟܗܢܬܗ ܘܗܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܠ
ܟܠܗܐ

ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܪܐܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܦܪܐܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܢܐܙܠ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܦܪܐܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܪܐܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܐܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܦܪܐܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܦܐ.
ܦܪܐܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܐܡ ܦܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܟܕ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܦܪܐܡ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ. ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ.
ܥܠ [illegible] ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܐܡ. ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܦܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܫܡܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܪܐܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܦܪܐܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܐܠܐ

[illegible]

Cap. 50.

[illegible]

ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟ
ܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܗ̈ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘ ܒܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܡܣܘܚ ܟܠܝ ܟܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܡܢ ܓܢܣܗܡ ܘܐܢܦܣܗܡ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܐܠܗ ܘܓܘܗܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܩܕܪ ܡܡܬ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܟܢܝܣܬܗ ܡܡܠܘܟ
ܦܠܝܗ̈ܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܦܝ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܝܬ ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܡܩܪ
ܐܠܐܠܝܡ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܩܪ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠܝܗ
ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ

ܦܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ
ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible] ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܛܠ [illegible] ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܐܦܠ

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ [illegible]. [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible].
[illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] •
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ

ܦܢܚܣ ܒܪ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܒܪܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܢܚܣ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ.
ܘܥܠ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܢܚܣ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܦܢܚܣ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܝ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܢܚܣ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ. ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ. ܘܥܠ
ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܢܚܣ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܠ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ. ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ܆ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܘܒܪܐ [illegible]܆ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ [illegible]܀ [illegible] ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
[illegible] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܆ [illegible] ܠܗ [illegible]
ܘܗܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕ[illegible]
ܡܢ ܟܕ [illegible] ܦܪܘܩܢ܆ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠ
[illegible] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܢܦܩ [illegible]
[illegible]܆ [illegible] ܠܟܠ
[illegible] ܡܛܠ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]܀ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܝܢ [illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible] ܥܠ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible]܆ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]܆ [illegible] ܡܢ
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]܆ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܘܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܘܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible]܆ ܡܢ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible]܆ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ
ܘܕܦܪܙܝ̈ܐ. ܘܕܓܪܓܫܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܪܝܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ
ܕܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܙܪܥܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܫܐ.
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܬܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܙܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ.

ܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ[illegible] ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܥܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܣܥܪܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ [illegible] ܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕ[illegible] ܕܢܦܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ [illegible] ܡܪܢ.
ܦܠܓܘܬ [illegible] ܕܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܡܢܐ ܕ ܟܕ ܘܐܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܟܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ [illegible]
ܟܕ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ [illegible] ܘܦܠܓܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܢ
ܢܦܠ [illegible] ܟܕ ܘܡܬܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ [illegible] ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ [illegible] ܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܘ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܡܠܬܐ [illegible] ܘܐܦ ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܘܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܟܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ [illegible] ܟܡܘܫܐ
[illegible] ܕܐܬ [illegible] ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ [illegible] ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
[illegible] ܘܐܬ [illegible] ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠ [illegible] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܦܝܪܐ
[illegible] ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬ [illegible] ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܡܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬ [illegible] ܟܡܘܫܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ [illegible] ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܦܠ [illegible] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ: ܦܘܠܘܣ [illegible] ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢ

Cor. 5.

Cap. 6.

[illegible]

Cu. 8

[illegible]

Cap. 9.

Cor. 10.

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܪܩܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܪܢܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܢ
ܡܪܩܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܦܢ ܡܪܩܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܗ
ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܟܠ
ܟܕ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܢ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܕ
ܠ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܦܠܐ ܦ

[illegible]

Cap. 41.

Cap. 12.

ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܆
ܠܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ܂ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܝ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܘ

ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫ [illegible]
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܦܪܩܣܝܣ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible] ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
ܘܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.

ܡܢ

Cap. 14.

[illegible]

ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܪܙܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢ
ܡܐܠܝܢ [illegible] ܢܫܩܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܗܐܕ
ܦܪܚܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܠܐܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܦܐܝܘܐ ܡܐܠܠܝܢ [illegible] ܦܘܡ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܫܘܢ. ܦܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܚܘ ܡܚܠܝܢ.
ܘܦܐܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܘܩ ܘܐ
ܐܘ [illegible] ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܚܘܢ.
ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ [illegible] ܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ
[illegible] ܡܢ ܠܐ [illegible] ܠܐܡܪ [illegible]
ܕܡܪܝ ܡܚܦܘ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ [illegible]
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ. [illegible] ܟܠ [illegible] ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝ [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܐ [illegible] ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ [illegible] ܟܠ ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܠܐ [illegible] ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ.
ܦܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܚܪܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܡܫܒܚ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܦܐܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ [illegible] ܠܟܘܡܪܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܠܐ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
[illegible] ܡܫܡܫ ܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܐܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܐܡܪ. ܦܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
[illegible] ܘܐܪܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐܝܢ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܫܒܚܘ.
ܘܟܠ [illegible] ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܟܗܢܐ
[illegible]. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܚܘܢ ܘܡܢ
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 15.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 16.

Cap. 17.

Cap. 18.

[illegible] ܐܘ ܟܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܥܠ ܡܪܢ [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 19.

[illegible]

Cap. 20.

[illegible]

Cap. 23.

Col. 24

Cap. 25.

ܡܫܚܐ [illegible] ܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ
[illegible] ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܙܓܐ [illegible] ܒܟܠ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܐܟܘܠ
ܘܢܣܬܚܩ [illegible] ܘܐܦܩܚ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܕܘܟ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible] ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
[illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible] ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ ܕܘܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܘܟ ܘܐܦ
[illegible]
ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܡܢ ܕܘܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܝܟ [illegible] ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܘܐܦ ܘܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ
[illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܐܕܕܐ

Cap. 26.

ܠܐܚܘܐܠ. ܘܡܥܪܦܬ ܠܠܐܚܘܐܠ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܟܘܢܗܐ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܚܘܐܠ ܐܠܡܬܥܠܩܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܫܘ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܦܝ ܦܠܐܟܐܬ ܦܝܤܡܐ
ܡܢ ܦܝܗܐ. ܠܟܢ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܚܘܐܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܘܐܙܗ ܠܗܡܐ
ܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܚܘܐܠ ܟܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܝܢܐ
ܦܝ ܘܗ ܐܠܐܚܘܐܠ ܒܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܐܙܗ
ܘܐܠܚܘ. ܐܠܡܐܙܗ ܒܘܚܕܗ. ܘܠܝܤ ܝܤܬܩܝܡ
ܡܢ ܒܘܚܕܗ ܦܩܛ. ܠܐܢ ܝܕܠ ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܟܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܐܘ ܢܩܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܩܒܠ. ܘܐܝܢ ܝܟܢ
ܒܟܠܐܡܗ ܐܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܝ ܦܝ ܠܐ ܐܤܡܝܗ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܐ ܘܤܢܐܝܗ ܐܚܪܝܗܡ ܠܐܢܗ
ܡܤܬܩܝܡ. ܘܠܝܤ ܝܠܐܩܝܗ ܦܝܗܡ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܝܗ
ܟܠܗܐ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܥܠܘ:
ܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܒܘܚܕܗ. ܘܠܝܤ ܝܠܐܩܝܗܡ ܒܐܠܡܬܡ ܡܢ
ܦܝܗܐ. ܠܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܐܙܗ ܦܝܗܐ
ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܦܠܐܟ ܘܐܢܬܪ ܘܐܝܢ ܒܐܢܗ
ܒܐܢ ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܘܐܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܡܬܐܙܗ ܘ ܐ
ܐܠܡܐܙܗ ܒܐܢ ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܡܬܘܤܛܗ
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܡܬܘܤܛܗ ܘܡܐܟܢ ܐܠܡܬܘܤܛܗ. ܘܝܟܢ
ܦܠܐܟܐܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܐܠ ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܘܤܛܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܝܗ
ܘܤܢܐܝܗ ܘܐܚܪܝܗܡ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܦܝ ܝܟܢ
ܐܠܟܘܟܒ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܐܠܡܬܘܤܛܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܥܠܘ:
ܘܐܠܡܘܘܝܗ ܒܘܚܕܗܐ ܘܠܝܤ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܡܘܡ
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܚܕܗ ܦܝܗ ܟܠܗܡ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܦܐܡܤ
ܡܢ ܢܤܐܝܗ. ܘܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܚܤܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܥܠܘ:
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܐܘ ܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܐܘ:

Cap. 28.

ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܘ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ ܘܚܪܫܐ ܘܡܟܐܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܝ [illegible] ܘܟܠ
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ [illegible] ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ [illegible] ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܘ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܘܐܣܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܠܚܪܫܐ [illegible] ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ
ܠܣܡܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ [illegible] ܘܗܠܟܝܢ
ܠܓܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ [illegible] ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ [illegible]
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ [illegible]
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠ [illegible] ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܚܙܘ [illegible] ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ
[illegible] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܥ
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ [illegible] ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
[illegible] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܘܠܟܠ [illegible] ܡܛܠܬܗ [illegible] ܐܦ
[illegible] ܐܢܫ

ܗܘܝ [illegible] ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ
[illegible] ܩܕܡ [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܘ
ܘ[illegible] ܠܡܐܬܐ [illegible] ܘܐܢ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܐܬܐ [illegible] ܠܟܠ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ [illegible] ܘܐܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܠܗܘܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ
[illegible] ܚܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ
[illegible] ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ
[illegible] ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ [illegible] ܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܟܠ ܐܢܫ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܘܡܛܠ
[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
[illegible] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ [illegible]
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ
ܐܦܝܢ ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܐܡ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ [illegible]
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ
[illegible] ܠܗܘܢ ܕ[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible]
ܐܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible]
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible]

C. 29.

ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܐܠܦܪܣ ܐܠܦܘܡܘ ܒܢܣܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܣܡܗ ܘܡܐܠܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܘܓܗ ܡܢܐܠ ܐܠܚܘ. ܘܐܢ ܓܐ ܐܠܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ
ܗܘܝ ܐܠܡܣܩܠܡ ܦܠܝܚܕܗ ܓܐܪܗ ܡܐܠܗ ܐܠܠܗ:
ܘܚܟܡ ܚܢ ܡܥܠܗ ܠܐܚܕ: ܘܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܐܪܗ
ܘܓܒ ܐܠܓܐܪܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܝ: ܘܐܢܩܛܥ ܐܠܚܒܠ
ܐܠܡܡܐ [illegible] ܗܘܝ ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܒܚܠܝܗ: [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܝ ܘܚܠܝܗ ܡܥܗ [illegible] ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒ ܚܠܒ
[illegible] ܓܐܠܣܗܡ [illegible] ܓܐܪܗ [illegible]:
ܘܚܐܠܗ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ [illegible] ܗܘܝ ܦܠܦܡ ܒܚܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܚܕܗ ܦܠܐܓܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ. ܘܠܐܚܕܗܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܚܕܗܡ ܡܠܐܚܕܗܐ ܐܠܐܦܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܗ ܡܥܪܦܗ
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܗ. ܐܠܬܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܬܝ
ܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܚܠܝܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ: ܘܐܢ ܓܐ
ܐܠܦܪܣ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܣܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܨܠ
ܠܐܢܗ: ܘܚܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܚܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܦܪܣ
ܘܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܦܝ ܓܐܪ ܡܥܪܦܗ
ܐܠܦܨܠ ܘܠܝ ܦܝ ܚܕܗ ܘܠܝܗܐ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܗ
ܘܡܥܪܦܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܗ ܝܢܦܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ
ܡܥܪܦܗ. ܘܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܠܦܐܠܠ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܦܪܣ: ܦܐܢ ܩܠ ܦܠܐܢ:
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܪܦܗ. ܘܦܠܐ
ܚܗܘܝ ܘܚܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܢܗ
ܠܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܥܡܗ: ܘܐܢ ܐܠܓܐܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܝ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܚܠܐ ܐܠܦܪܣ ܘܡܢ ܚܠܐ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܐܝ ܐܢܗ ܐܡܩ ܦܝܗ ܒܚܠܝܗ
ܘܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܢܗ ܡܩܒ ܦܝ:
ܚܠܐ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܚܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ
ܦܝ

[illegible]

Cap. 30.

ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. [illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 31.

Cap. 32

ܠܐܗܡܘܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܨܢܐܡ ܘܟܢܬ ܡܥܗ܇ ܗܘ ܐܘ
ܡܬܐ ܐܪܝܕ ܥܠܐ ܐܠܒܘܗ ܡܥܣܪܗ ܐܡܐܡܗܐ. ܡܢ
ܠܝܥܠܡ ܦܩܐܡܘܗܡ [illegible] ܐܓܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠ
ܡܬܝ ܡܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܡܐ ܐܪܐܕܘܗ܇ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܒܘܡ ܡܢ
ܩܠ ܟܠܘ ܝܘܡ ܘܟܠܐܬܝ ܟܘܗ. ܟܠܬܐ ܟܘ ܩܠܐܡܗ
ܦܢ ܟܐܠܐܪ ܘܩܠ ܝܘܐ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܐܚܐܕ ܦܝ ܡܘܡܗܣ
ܠܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܓܠܐܗ. ܘܬܘܡ ܝܘܪܝ. ܘܐ ܐܘܠ
ܗܡ ܡܠܟܝ ܦܝ ܐܓܪܬܘܗ܇ ܘܐܘܡ ܡܘܡܗܣ
ܦܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܟܡܠ܇ ܘܐܠܐܡܝ ܩܠ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܟܠܐܬܝ ܩܠܝ ܡܣܠܐܡܘ ܟܠܐ
ܟܠܢ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܘܡ ܝܦܪܐܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܓܠܡܐܢ ܦܠܐܢ ܐܠܡܢܦܡ ܡܩܡܘܗ.
ܦܝܘܐܐ ܦܢ ܐܠܡܣܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܐܢ.
ܘܬܘܟܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܒܐܒܘ ܘܐܡܣܟܘ
ܘܝܘܡ ܡܪܐܟܒܘ. ܘܩܕ ܟܠܢ ܠܐܗ ܦܟܐܢ
ܡܥܗܡ. ܘܩܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܡܥܡܝ ܠܗܘ
ܬܟܒܘ ܘܟܥܪܝ ܠܐ [illegible] ܦܝ [illegible] ܘܐܠܐ ܡܣܡܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܥܡܪ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܒܘ [illegible] ܟܐܢܘ
ܘܟܐܢܘ ܝܢܩܘܢ [illegible] ܐܠܟܢܙܐܬ. ܘܩܐܡ
ܩܠ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܒܡܝܢ.
ܐܒܓܠܬܡ ܝܘܒܘ [illegible] ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܒܕܘܗ. ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܘܬ ܦܢ ܐܠܡ [illegible] ܐܓܠܡܐܝܡ
ܦܓܢܐ ܡܥܡܗܡ [illegible] ܘܐܠܐ [illegible] ܝܘܡ
ܘܟܢ [illegible] ܐܝܓܐ [illegible] ܐܠܡܠܟ ܓܡܝܥ
ܟܗܡܕܘ ܘܝܠܟܘܐ [illegible] ܟܠ ܝܘܡ
ܩܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ [illegible] ܐܠܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܠܐܘ ܡܣܠܡ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܠܗ ܒܟܚܗ

ܐܘܘ

ܘܗܘܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܀ Cap. 33

[illegible]

ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

35.

[illegible]

Cap. 36.

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܡܢܣܘܒ ܠܗܡ ܢܩܠܐ: ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܐܠܬܐܠܬ
ܐܠܪܐܒܥ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܘܗܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܬܫܐܒܗܗ، ܘܗܝ ܐܢ
ܟܠ ܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܡܬܐܠܗ ܘܡܩܐܕܝܪ ܕܐܬ ܐܡܬܐܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܟܠ
ܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܟܬܪ ܐܘ ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܪܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܐܘܠ؛
ܘܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܢܨܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܠܐܟܪ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܠܐܠܐܘܠ
ܠܠܬܐܠܬ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ، ܘܗܘ ܐܩܪܒ ܐܠܝ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܓܙܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܐܟܪ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܡܠ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܡܩܕܐܪ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܬܪ ܦܠܐ ܡܩܕܐܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܙܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ؛
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܬܢܐ ܒܬܟܪܐܪ ܐܠܬܫܠܝܬ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܐܡܬܐܠܗ ܐܕ
ܡܢ ܓܙܘܝ ܘܓܙܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܘܐܚܕ ܠܠܓܙܐ
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܘܐܚܕܗ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܕܗ
ܐܠܐܥܕܐܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܥܫܪ ܡܩܕܐܪ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܩܕܐܪ ܒܐܠܬܫܐܒܗ ܘܕܐܬ ܐܡܬܐܠ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܠܐ ܡܩܕܐܪ
ܐܟܬܪ ܐܘ ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐܠܐܟܪ ܒܥܕ ܡܩܕܐܪ
ܟܠ ܓܙܘ، ܘܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ، ܘܗܟܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ، ܘܝܟܘܢ
ܒܥܡܠ ܓܙܘ ܥܠܝ ܥܕܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܓܙܐ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܡܠ ܓܙܘ ܥܠܝ ܥܕܗ ܐܠܓܙܐ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ، ܘܟܠ ܒܥܡܠ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܗ
ܘܐܚܕ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܐܚܕܗ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ
ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܐܥܕܐܕ ܡܬܫܐܒܗܗ ܘܟܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܝ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܘܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܡܩܐܕܝܪ، ܦܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܬܪܗ ܐܘ ܐܩܠ
ܡܢ ܓܙܘ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܓܙܐ، ܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܓܙܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܠܓܙܐ ܐܟܪ: ܡܬܠ ܐܠܡܬܠ ܦܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܬܐܠ ܠܠܐܟܪ، ܘܗܟܕܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ: ܘܟܝܦ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ ܒܥܕܗ
ܕܐܬ ܡܬܐܠ ܡܬܫܐܒܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ، ܘܟܠ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܐܪ
ܕܐܬ

ܘܩܕ ܐܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܬܠܗ ܩܘܣ ܟܠ ܒܪܓ ܢܨܦ ܘܐܡܬܠܗ
ܘܒܐܡܬܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܘܐܠܒܪܓ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܢܨܦ
ܘܐܡܬܠܗ ܘܒܐܡܬܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ ܘܐܠܐܟܪ
ܡܩܕܐܪ ܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܐܠܣܡܬ ܘܩܕ ܐܪܝܢܐ
ܘܒܐܡܬܠܗ ܢܨܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܓ ܘܒܐܡܬܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܡܩܕܐܪ
ܚܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܓܪܒ
ܐܠܩܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܓ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ
ܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ. ܐܠܬܠܬܗ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ:
ܦܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܓ ܕܪܓܐܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܟܗ
ܢܨܦ ܐܠܒܪܘܓ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܠܫܡܣ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕ
ܕܠܟ. ܦܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܓ ܕܪܓܐܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܟܗ.
ܦܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܡܪ
ܡܢܬܗ ܐܒܪܐܓ. ܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܩܡܪ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܪܩܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܢ
ܕܪܓܐܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܟܗ ܡܬܠ. ܒܥܕ ܡܐ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ. ܘܡܢܬܗܐ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܟܠܗܐ
ܢܨܦ ܟܠܗܐ. ܘ ܢܨܦ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢ
ܡܢܬܗ ܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܓ ܕܪܓܐܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܟܗ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܠܦ ܐܠܐܟܪ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܐܠܫܡܣ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܓ ܩܕ ܚܪܟܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܟܠܗܐ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܐܠܚܪܟܗ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܠܗ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܓ ܘܐܠܚܪܟܗ. ܘܐܠܟܠ
ܐܠܚܪܟܗ ܦܝܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܒܐܠܟܠ
ܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܪܩ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܗܐܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܓܪܒ
ܘܟܢܬ ܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܣܬܩܝܡ. ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܚܪܟܗ ܐܠܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܫܡܣ.
ܬܡ ܒܐܒ

Cap. 37.

Cap. 38.

[illegible]

ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܕܘ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܥܕܘ
ܦܩܛ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܓܣܕ
ܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܕܘ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܝܢܗ
ܒܝܢ ܘܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ
ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܕܘ ܠܐܢܗ ܦܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝܡܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝܡܐ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܚܝܬ
ܘܐܢܗ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ
ܡܘܠܕ ܒܠܐ ܐܒ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܒܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܒܢ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܘܐܚܕ ܦܝܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܒܝܗ
ܘܐܒܢܗ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܒܝܢܗ ܐܝܨܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܥܕܘ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ
ܡܬܠܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܨܐ ܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ. ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢܗ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܝܨܐ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ
ܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܬܪܩ
ܒܝܢܗ ܡܥܗ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܐ
ܦܝ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܢ
ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܒܐܠ ܒܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܬ
ܒܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ
ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܛܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ
ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܦ
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܢ [illegible]
ܕܡܛܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ [illegible] ܡܛܠܗ ܘܕܐܝܬܘ
ܡܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘ[illegible] ܘܫܡܥܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘ [illegible] ܐܬܘ ܘ[illegible] ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ [illegible]
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ [illegible]
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ
ܘܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܛܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠܗ. ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܟܠ

Cyr. 39

ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܥܡ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ
ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ
ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܗܟܢ

ܘܕܝܢ ܚܠܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ
ܠܚܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ
ܚܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ.
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ

Cap 40.

ܠܐܝܡܢܗܡ ܒܟܠܝܬܗܐ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܦܘܩ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ، ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܫܗܐܕܗ ܘܓܥܠܗܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܬܐܒܘܬ، ܘܓܥܠ ܐܠܐܥܨܝ ܐܠܡܣܐܡܝܪ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܬܐܒܘܬ، ܘܓܥܠ ܐܠܡܓܦܪ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܬܐܒܘܬ،
ܘܐܕܟܠ ܐܠܬܐܒܘܬ ܐܠܩܒܗ ܘܐܕܟܠ ܘ
ܐܠܣܓܐܦ ܘܣܬܪ ܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܬܐܒܘܬ ܐܠܫܗܐܕܗ ܟܡܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ، ܘܘܛܥ ܐܠܡܐܝܕܗ ܦܝ ܩܒܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܦܝ ܓܐܢܒ ܐܠܩܒܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܫܡܐܠ ܟܐܪܓ
ܡܢ ܐܠܣܓܐܦ، ܘܪܬܒ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܒܙ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ، ܘܘܛܥ ܐܠܡܢܪܗ
ܦܝ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܡܩܐܒܠ ܐܠܡܐܝܕܗ ܦܝ ܓܐܢܒ
ܐܠܩܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ. ܘܐܨܥܕ ܣܪܓܗܐ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܘܛܥ ܡܕܒܚ
ܐܠܕܗܒ ܦܝ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܣܓܐܦ:
ܘܐܨܥܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܘܪ ܐܠܛܝܒ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܘܣܝ. ܘܥܠܩ ܐܠܣܓܐܦ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܒ ܩܒܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ، ܘܘܛܥ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ
ܦܝ ܒܐܒ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ، ܘܐܨܥܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܡܩܪ
ܘܐܠܩܪܒܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܘܣܝ، ܘܘܛܥ
ܐܠܡܓܣܠ ܒܝܢ ܩܒܗ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܘܓܥܠ ܦܝܗ ܡܐ ܠܓܣܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܝܗ، ܦܝܓܣܠ
ܡܢܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܘܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ
ܘܐܪܓܠܗܡ ܐܕܐ ܕܟܠܘܐ ܐܠܩܒܗ، ܘܐܕܐ ܬܩܕܡܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ:
ܘܐܩܐܡ ܕܐܪ ܐܠܩܒܗ ܘܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܘܥܠܩ
ܣܓܐܦ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܕܐܪ، ܘܐܟܡܠ ܡܘܣܝ
ܐܠܥܡܠ، ܘܓܠܠ ܐܠܓܡܐܡ ܩܒܗ
ܐܠܙܡܐܢ

ܡܐܬܡ ܠܐܠܗ. ܐܝܡ ܡܥܢܝ ܠܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܒܝܢ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܘܓܗܝܢ. ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܘܓܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܐ
ܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܕܐܬ ܘܚܩܝܩܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܡܥܢܝ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܘܠܐܝܥܘ ܐܢܗ. ܐܝܡ ܒܚܠܐܦ ܠܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܒܝܢ ܗܕܗ. ܦܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܚܕܘܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ. ܐܝܡ ܡܬܚܕ ܒܝܢ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܚܠܗ
ܘܐܬܚܐܕܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܠܐܠܗ. ܐܝܡ ܡܬܚܕܗ ܠܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܬܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܓܗ ܘܡܢܗܐ ܠܓܢܣ
ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܡܢܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܗ
ܦܠܝܣ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܗܘܗ ܘܠܐܡܪܢܗ
ܘܡܚܝܘܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܢܘܡ ܒܐܠܐܡ ܠܠܐܠܗ. ܘܠܟܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ
ܥܠܝ ܗܕܗ. ܘܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܡܐ ܝܘܦ
ܒܗ ܘܡܚܝܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ
ܘܡܫܗܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܚܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܐܕܗ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܠܐܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܚܝܘܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܐ ܠܓܢܣ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܦܐܢ ܩܘܠܗ
ܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܐܢ ܩܠܢܐ
ܐܢܗ ܘܡܨܠܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܘܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܚܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܦܩܛ

ܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ܂ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܦܢܝܢ܂ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܢܫܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܥܠ
ܘܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ܂
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܗܘ܂ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܓܒܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ܂ ܘܐܦ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܠܩܒܪܐ܂ ܦܓܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ
ܠܚܝܐ܂ ܘܓܒܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ܂
ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܢܫܐ
ܠܚܝܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܥܠ܂
ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ܂
ܡܢ

[illegible]

Cap. 3.

[illegible]

Cap. 4.

[illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܆ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܒܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܂ ܗܟܝܠ
ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ
ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܬܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܂ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܂
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘ܀ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܠܕܬ܂ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܥܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ܂ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܐܠܥܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܦܣ [illegible]
ܘܐܢ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
ܘܗܟܕܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible] ܐܒܕܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
ܡܘܓܘܕ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܘܓܘܕ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cur 5. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
ܢܦܣܗ

[illegible]

Cap 6.

[illegible]

ܦ ܕܐܣܬܪܩܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܠܢ
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܢܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܠܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܇ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܪܝ܇ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܪܝ܇ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܓ܇ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ܇
ܘܠܡܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܇ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܓ܆ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ
ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܇ ܘܐܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܆
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ

ܘܐܦ ܡܚܠܗ ܦܐܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ

ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܦܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܝܢ

ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ

ܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ

ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܬܘ

ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܦܠܚ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ

ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ

ܦܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܠ

ܐܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ

ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܢ: ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

Cap. 7.

ܐܠܦܪܩܠܝܛ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܪ
ܕܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܡܬܝ ܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ. ܥܝܣܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܨܦܐ.
ܘܐܠܐܘܠܗ ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܘܠܡ ܝܟܘܢܘ ܐܠܫܒܥܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܒܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܟܠܗ
ܦܐܠܘܓܗ ܦܝܗ ܐܠܐܣܬܐܪ ܦܝ ܡܬܠ ܛܐܝܪ ܦܐܢܗ ܝܛܝܪ
ܛܐܝܪ ܒܩܘܬܗ ܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ ܘܩܘܬܗ ܐܠܡܪܟܒ.
ܘܥܢܕܗ ܡܟܢ ܒܗܘܪܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܣܬܘܝ ܥܢ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܢ ܐܠܩܘܬܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ
ܘܡܘܕ ܛܐܡ. ܦܒܟܠ ܪܐܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܠܠܐܓܐܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܩܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܡܓܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܪܘܪ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܡܓܪܐ ܡܓܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܥܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ
ܐܘ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܝܩܘܠ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܩ. ܩܨܬ ܘܓܘܐ ܐܠܬܩܘܝ ܐܠܐܒ
ܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ. ܠܐ ܝܘܠܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܡܠܐܟܗ.
ܘܠܟܢ ܘܓܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܦܝ
ܦܗܡ ܡܟܐܢ ܒܐܠܒܝܬ. ܘܐܝܡܐ ܦܗܡ ܡܟܐܢܗ
ܒܝܬ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢ ܒܐܠܒܝܬ.
ܟܡܐ ܦܝ ܓܕܐ ܓܡܝܥ. ܘܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ
ܥܠܝ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܢܘܐܪ. ܘܩܕ ܩܐܠ
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܪܐܝܣ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܬܝ ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܢܦܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܕܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ
ܐܠܐܢܘܐܪ ܦܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܐܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܝܪ
ܡܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܘܠܐ ܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܓܐܗܠ
ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܩܐ ܐܠܢܨܪܐܢܝ ܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ ܡܥܢܝ.
ܘܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܓܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܦܠܡ ܟܐܢ
ܡܓܠܗ

ܡܥܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ ܘܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܠ
ܐܠܐܒ ܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܥܬܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܓܝܪ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܪܬܗ
ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܬܚܕ ܡܥܗ
ܒܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐܬܚܐܕ܆ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ
ܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܗ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܐܠܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܩܘܠ ܦܝ ܐܬܚܐܕ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ. ܐܘ ܝܩܘܠ
ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܟܠܡܬܗ
ܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ،
ܘܟܠ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܝܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ
ܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܐܢ ܒܠܗ
ܘܓܝܪ ܒܗܐ ܠܠܗ ܠܗ، ܦܠܗ ܚܪܡ ܠܐܢ ܐܠ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ، ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܬܚܕ ܘܠܐܒܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܡܬܐܠܡ ܘܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܦܬܪܩ ܐܠܐܩܢܘܡ܂ ܘܠܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܥܗ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡ ܐܢ ܐܠ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ، ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܒܗ ܐܬܢܝܢ
ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ܆ ܘܟܠ
ܝܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܬܚܕ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ،
ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܬܚܕ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܢ … ܡܢ … ܐܠܠܗ ܘܓܢܣܝܢ ܦܐܢܗ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܒܥܕ … ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ … ܘܐܢ
…
…

Cap. 8.

[illegible]

ܦܩܐܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܩܐܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap: 9.

[illegible]

Cap. 10.

Cap. 12.

Cap. 13.

[illegible]

Cap. 14.

[illegible]

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ [illegible]
ܘܡܛܠ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
ܐܦ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 15

Cap. 16.

Cap. 17.

[illegible]

Cap 18.

Cap. 19.

[illegible]

Cap. 20.

ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ [illegible]
ܕܒܙܪܥܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ [illegible] ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܡܪܐܝܬ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ [illegible] ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ [illegible] ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ [illegible] ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ [illegible] ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ [illegible] ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܘ[illegible] ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ [illegible]
ܘܡܛܠ [illegible] ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ [illegible]
ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ [illegible]
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ [illegible]
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ [illegible] ܐܡܪܗ
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ [illegible] ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܘܡܬܘܡ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ [illegible] ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ [illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ [illegible]
ܦܠܐ [illegible] ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 21.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠ
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܘ ܟܕ [illegible]
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܚܕ ܗܘ [illegible]
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܕܒܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ

[illegible]

Cap. 22.

[illegible]

Cap. 23.

Cap. 24.

Cap. 25.

Cap. 26.

ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܂ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܫܡܥ
ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ܆
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܂
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ܃ ܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ܆ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܡܥ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ܆
ܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ

Cap. 27.

Cap. 1.

[illegible]

Cap. 2.

Cap. 3.

ܘܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ

[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܕܐ.
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘ[illegible] ܡܪܝܐ [illegible]
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܘܚܝܠܗ [illegible]
ܚܢܢ [illegible] ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܗ [illegible] ܚܕܐ [illegible] ܘܟܠ [illegible]
[illegible] ܒܝܘܡ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ [illegible] ܘܟܠܗ
[illegible] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܐ[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܘܒܪܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܦ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܢܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܒܗ ܕ[illegible] ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ [illegible] ܐܝܟ
[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ [illegible] ܘܒܪܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܐ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܠ[illegible] ܡ[illegible] ܠ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܘܚܝܠܗ.
[illegible] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܚܠܦ
ܐܢܫܐ.

Cap. 5.

Cap. 6.

ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ [illegible] ܘܡܘܡܐ:
[illegible] ܠܗ ܕܐܢܬ [illegible] ܘ:
ܘ[illegible] ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]: ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ [illegible] ܡܢܗ: [illegible]
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐ [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]:
[illegible] ܠܗ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]: ܥܠ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
[illegible]:
[illegible]:
[illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 7.

Cap. 8.

Cap. 10.

ܘܦܫܩܘܗܝ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ
[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܦܫܩܘܗܝ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ [illegible] ܐܝܟ
[illegible] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ [illegible]
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܥܠ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 13.

Cap. 14.

[illegible]

Cap. 16.

[illegible]

Cap. 17.

Cap. 18.

Cap. 15.

Cap. 20.

Cap. 21.

[illegible]

Cap. 23.

[illegible]

Cap. 24.

Cy. 25.

Cap. 26.

Cap. 27.

Cap. 28.

Cap. 29.

Cap. 30.

Cap. 31.

Cap. 32.

Col. 33.

Cy. 34.

Cap. 35.

Cap. 36.

Cap. 2.

Cap. 4.

Cap. 5.

Cap. 6.

Cap. 7.

Cap 8.

Cap. 9

Cap. 10.

Cap. 11.

[illegible]

Cap. 12.

[illegible]

Cap. 13.

Cap. 14.

Cap. 15.

Cap. 16.

ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ ܘܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܠܡ ܐܦ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܒ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܒ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ: ܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܒ
ܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܡܪܗ: ܦܦ ܘܚܪ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܦܐܪܐ
ܠܐܒ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ. ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܪܢ
ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܘܟܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘ
ܠܐܒ ܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ

ܠܡܟܠܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܘ ܚܢܢ ܩܢܘ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܪܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܚܬܐ ܘ
ܐܘ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ܇ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܇ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܇ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܦ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ

Cap. 18.

Cap. 19.

Cap 20.

Cap. 21.

Cap. 22.

[illegible]

Cap. 23

[illegible]

Cap. 24.

Cyr 25.

Cy 26

Cap. 21.

235

ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܝ
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܫܠܡܘ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܟܘܬ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܟܘܬ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܘܬ
ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܫܢܐ̈ ܘ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܒܗ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ. ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܢܝ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܘܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ

ܘܝܘܐܚܕܘܢ ܘܟܕܪܘܢ ܘܦܝ ܡܘܐܫܝ ܟܠܡܕܝܢ
ܘܡܥܐܗܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܒܘ ܘܡܚܐܪܒܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܟܠܗܡ
ܦܝ ܟܢܐܝܣܗܡ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܗܡ ܘܢܨܐܪܝܗܡ ܘܡܓܘܣܗܡ
ܟܠ ܐܒܐܝܗܡ . ܘܡܚܒܬܗܡ ܡܬܥܠܩܗ ܦܝ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ
ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܐܒܐܝܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܕܐܠܗ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܥܢ ܠܣܐܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܦܝ ܡܥܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܩܘܠܗ ܡܢ
ܝܐܟܠ ܘܝܫܟܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܦܝ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܘܦܝ
ܐܒܐܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܥܛܝܗ ܘܝܚܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܥܢܗ . ܦܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܒܐܗܡ ܘܥܢܗܡ ܠܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܝ
ܝܥܛܝ ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ . ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܐܒܢܗ ܘܡܚܒܬܗ ܡܫܐܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܗܡ ܡܥ
ܗܡ ܐܒܢܐܝܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܗ . ܡܢ ܝܕܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܥܢܗܡ
ܦܝܗܡ ܦܝܗܡܗܡ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܥܢܗܡ . ܐܠܒܝ
ܗܘ ܥܢ ܟܠܗܡ ܘܡܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܘܟܠܐܡܗ
ܚܘܐܝܗܡ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܠܗܡ ܐܠܠܗ
ܟܠܗܡ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܢܗ ܠܐܝܡܢܗܡ . ܘܡܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ
ܥܢܗ ܐܠܥܫܩܐ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܚܒ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܠܟܠܗܡ
ܦܝ ܚܢܘܗ . ܘܡܚܐܪܒ ܟܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܥܡܐܠܗܡ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܥܫܐ ܟܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܦܪ ܡܢܗ . ܘܦܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܠܐܟ ܟܠܗܡ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ . ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܟܠܗܡ
ܘܠܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܡܚܒܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܗܡ .
ܘܡܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܒܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܝܚܒ ܐܒܢܗ
ܟܠ ܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܥܠܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܚܝ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܚܒܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܒܗ
ܥܢܗ

ܟܐܢ . ܡܬܡܝܙ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܥܪܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܐ . ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܠܠܩܘܡ ܒܪܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܬܪܬ ܦܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܢܥܡܗ ܘܪܐܗ ܠܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܟܢܐ ܐܠܩܘܡ ܩܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܗ ܠܐܫܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܟܪܝܡ ܡܬܠܗܐ ܝܒܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܪܡܢ ܘܡܬܠܗܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܪܘܓܗ ܘܡܬܠܗ ܒܐܡ
ܘܡܬܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܝܪ . ܡܬܠܗܐ ܝܡܢܐ ܥܝܢ
ܘܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܦܝܪ ܡܘܛܠ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܝܬܡܢ ܒܥܝܢ . ܡܬܠܗܐ
ܝܒܝ ܦܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܠܗܐ ܦܝ ܕܝܢܝܗ . ܘܢܬܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܠܡܓܪܒܗ ܘܐܠܝܘܢܐܢ ܦܝ
ܡܠܐܟܡܐܠܐܫܠܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܥܡܠܘܢ ܡܥܠܡ ܘܡܥܝܢ
ܓܠܓܠܐ . ܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܠܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܪܘܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܟܢܐ ܝܪܝܕ . ܘܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܡܬܠ
ܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܙ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܐܪܙܗ . ܘܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܕܝ
ܦܐܠܐܪܙ ܘܦܐܠܫܡܣ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܘܐܠܬܡܪ
ܘܪܝܫ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܘܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܡܢܟܡ ܡܬܠ ܝܥܡܠ .
ܦܠܐܢ ܐܠܥܡܠܗ ܗܘܡ ܢܐܪܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܙ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܪܝܕܘܢܗ
ܢܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܦܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܟܡ
ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܡܠܗ ܪܡܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܝܥܡܠ ܠܝܪܝܕ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܡܠܗܐ ܗܝܐ ܐܒܝܐܢ ܘܐܠܬܒܝܢ ܐܠܒܚܪ
ܦܝ ܬܒܥܗ ܘܡܥܡܠܗ ܬܦܝ ܝܪܘܦ ܡܟܝܢ
ܘܠܬܒܝ ܠܐܢ ܠܐܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܠܐܪܙ . ܘܠܐܢ ܒܥܠܡ
ܬܐܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܬܪܘ ܐܠܥܡܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܪܙ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܗ ܐܒܝܢ . ܘܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܢܪ
ܘܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܡܠܟܐܠܒܚܪ ܘܐܠܒܝܢ ܝܬܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܢܝ

[illegible]

ܟܕ ܘܟܕ ܐ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ: ܟܠܗ ܢܟܘܡ ܠܐܬܘܡ ܡܬܘܚܝܢ
ܦ ܠܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܪܘܪ. ܕܠܐܫܒ ܠܚܫܒܐ ܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܚܘ ܐܚܐ ܚܠܡ ܘܡܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܡ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܦܫܘܛܘ ܟܠ ܐܫܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ
ܬܠܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܬܚܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܘ ܕܐܡܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܢܐ. ܘܠܚܠܐܦ ܠܠܐܘܪܘ ܠܠܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐܚܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐܝܢ ܚܡ
ܠܡܫܟܢ ܘܠܘ ܟܠܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܫܟܢ ܘܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܟܘ ܟܡ ܐܡܠܟܐ ~
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܝܘܬ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐܝܢ
ܟܡ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܢܪܘ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܠܟܠܠ ܟܠܝܘܬ ܟܠܝܟ
ܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܐܦ ܟܠܡ ܟܠܟܠܟ ܘܟܠܟܠ
ܡܟܠܐܦ ܘܠܚܫܒܢܐ ܦ ܟܠܐܟ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܟܠ
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܝ ܣܟܠ ܡܘܟܠ ܘܡܘܠܐ ܟܠܐܦ
ܚܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܚܝܕܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܠܐܘܪܚ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܟܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܡ
ܦܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܘ ܠܐ
ܡܘܐܟܘ ܠܟܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܐ ܘܐܟܡ ܘܠܡܬܐܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡ
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܫܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܣܟܠ ܡܚܝܘܢ. ܘܡܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܦ
ܡܪܐܡ ܢܚܘܐ ܘܐܚܘܡ ܐܡܐܘܪ ܠܟܦܢܘ ܘܠܟܚܝܢܘ

ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗܐ ܦܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܙܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܐܢ ܐܒܘܐܒ ܦܝ ܟܠܐܙܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܬܚܕ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ . ܘܐܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܡܬܚܕ ܘܡܬܒܘܥ
ܒܐܒ ܘܒܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܟܐܠܐ ܡܘܒܘܕ ܡܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܠܒܦܥ ܘܐܠܒܘܠܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܬܐܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܚܕ .
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܥܢܐܠ ܐܠܟܐܡܠ ܒܢ ܟܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܐܟܪ
ܡܫܡܥ ܐܒܐܗ ܘܐܡܪܐܢܗ ܐܠܪܐܒܗ ܒܫܗܕܗ . ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܫܡ ܒܠܐܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܐܡܠܗܐ ܐܠܗ
ܚܡܥ ܒܡܐ ܟܗܡ ܐܪܒ ܐܠܐܣܪܐܪ ܘܐܠܣܠܛܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܘܚ ܐܒܐܗܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܒܘܐܒ
ܘܠܗܐ . ܘܐܠܐܡܪܐܗ ܐܠܟܐܒܡܗ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܟܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܪ
ܒܠ ܐܠܐܪܗ

Cap. 29.

ܐܠܕܝܪ ܠܡܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܘܠܐܡ ܗܘܗ ܠܚܡܝܪ
ܦܐܘܠ ܒܠܐܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܚܠܐܡ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܗ
ܐܡ ܡܥܢܝܗ ܠܐܡܠܟ ܘܛܗܘܪ ܐܡܐܡܗܡ ܘܐܒܬܢ ܠܟܐܡܢܗ
ܦܝ ܡܠܟܗܡ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܚܒܘܒ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܘܠܘܕ . ܘܬܦܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܬܡܥܢܝܗܐ
ܐܘܙܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܒ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܘܠܐܕ
ܒܡܠܟܗܡ ܢܥܡܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܣܗ . ܦܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܥܡܢ ܘܡܢܥܡܢ ܘܡܬܠܕ ܒܡܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܟܠ
ܐܠܥܘܐܠܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ . ܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܡܬܐܙ ܐܠܡܥܢܐ ܦܠܝܣ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܥܒܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ . ܘܡܬܘܠܕ ܘܡܬܠܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒܘܘܬܐ ܐܠܡܬܡ ܘܠܡܠܟܗܐ ܘܡܬܐܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ
ܦܐܠܠܗܘܬ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܕ . ܘܡܥܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܡܠܟܗܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܥܡܬ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܥܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܡܬܗܘܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܗܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܐܢ ܡܠܟ
ܡܚܒܘܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܒܗܘܡ ܠܡ ܐܠܗ ܦܗܡ ܘܡܥܠܡ
ܘܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܬܦܠܐ ܒܡܥܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܐ . ܘܡܥܠܐܠܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܡܬܐܠ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ ܬܡܥܢܗ ܐܠܐܘܚܕ ܘܦܝ ܟܠܡܥܢܗ
ܘܗܘ ܘܦܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܠܗ ܘܦܝ ܢܦܣ ܐܬܗܘ ܡܥܢܝ
ܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܗ ܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܟܥܢܗܡ ܦܟܠܐܡ ܒܡܥܢ
ܐܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܚܐܕ . ܘܠܐܝܡ ܐܬܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܡܥܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܠܡܥܢܘܝܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܗ ܐܠܡܥܢܗ
ܘܠܐܡܥ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܗܡ ܘܢܥܡܗܡ

[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. 31.

ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܠܪܘܚܗ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ [illegible]
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܗ
ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]









